

Volume 6, Issues 9 to 12

INTRODUCTION

My research and writing focus is structural analysis of really big lies.

Bailiwick News is an independent newspaper I founded in January 2016 to offer in-depth, long-form, contextualized investigative reporting and critical analysis of Centre County, Pennsylvania public affairs.

It's called *Bailiwick News* to reflect the sociopolitical, economic and legal status of the American people as peasant subjects in a neo-feudal, global jurisdiction of control and oppression; we are no longer sovereign citizens of a functioning Constitutional republic.

From 2016 to 2020, I investigated and wrote about government and corporate corruption in Centre County, Pennsylvania, aiming to support the secular work of reforming or replacing current legal, political and economic systems to restore the power of individual citizens to meaningfully govern the affairs of our own lives and our communities.

In 2020 and 2021, I wrote political and social commentary on government and media abuse of power related to Covid-19 lockdowns and medicalized totalitarianism, and how those things relate to traditional American values including liberty, the dignity, conscience and worth of the human individual, and informed consent. I also provided links to articles and reports about data on the safety and efficacy of measures such as stay-at-home orders; church, school and business closures; masking, social distancing, mass testing, and mRNA/DNA injections.

In 2022, I worked on finding, reading, analyzing and reporting on statutes and regulations passed by US Congress, implemented by US Health and Human Services secretaries and Secretaries of Defense, and executive orders and legislation signed by US presidents, mostly since 1983, and on judicial decisions by federal and state courts, as criminal acts of treason that built the legal foundations for the unconstitutional, democidal American public health-police state, which was deployed fully for the first time on January 31, 2020 with HHS Secretary Alex Azar's declaration of public health emergency on the Covid-19 pretext.

The 2022 collection includes some coverage of State College Area School District and Centre County Covid-related issues, but I discontinued local coverage in March 2022 to focus on international, federal and state legal issues.

As of March 2023, I continue writing at Bailiwick News on Substack (bailiwicknews.substack.com) in support of well-ordered constitutional republican governance on American soil and criminal prosecutions of traitors and bioterrorists exposed through Covid-19. Among other issues, I investigate the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades by the Bank for International Settlements and the Federal Reserve, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories, and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.

About the Author: Katherine Watt is a Roman Catholic, American, Gen-X writer, paralegal, printmaker, wife and mother.

Cover image: Greek orthodox icon of St. Eustace, martyr and patron saint of hunters and those facing adversity

COPYRIGHT 2023

Katherine Watt

kgwatt@protonmail.com

bailiwicknews.substack.com

Volume 6, Issues 9 to 12

CONTENTS

September 2022

- Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.
- Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.
- Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws
- And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.
- Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.
- Sept. 21 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates
- Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis. Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

October 2022

- Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.
- Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states.
- Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.
- Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis
- Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.
- Oct. 12, 2022 - Secret Squirrel v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint
- Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment
- Oct.13, 2022 - Limbo
- Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates
- Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncale. Truncale is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.
- October 21, 1022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.
- Oct. 26, 2022 - Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.

- Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.
- Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?' Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.
- Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27
- Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...
- Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts.

November 2022

- Nov. 1 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic.
- Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.
- Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?
- Nov. 4, Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.
- Nov. 4 - Tampering with public records; perjury.
- Nov. 4 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.
- Nov. 8 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates
- Nov. 9 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks
- Nov. 10 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.
- Nov. 12 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.
- Nov. 14 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.
- Nov. 14 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.
- Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.
- Nov. 18 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.
- Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric.
- Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled 'vaccines' plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.
- Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.
- Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament
- Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

December 2022

- Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.
- Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks
- Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.
- Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, Fruit from a Poisonous Tree (2008)
- Dec 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.
- Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)
- Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.

- Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.
- Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023
- Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.
- Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.
- Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.
- Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.
- Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.
- Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

BAILIWICK NEWS

Substack posts from bailiwicknews.substack.com
September 2022

* * *

Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.

The recent filing of a patent case by Moderna against Pfizer, may be part of the legal process that brings the conflict between the 2011 statute and the 2013 Supreme Court precedent to a head.

Arkmedic has an excellent report out today on the juxtaposition of

- the Moderna v. Pfizer¹ patent case filed a few days ago;
- a new preprint paper by Qin et al,² confirming transmission of modified genetic material from mouse mothers to mouse offspring, following mRNA/LNP injections, through the oocytes;
- Percy Schmeiser v. Monsanto,³ a 2004 Canadian Supreme Court case; and
- Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics,⁴ a 2013 SCOTUS case



The Holy Family with a little bird. By Bartolomé Esteban Murillo.

Arkmedic on Substack: Who owns who?⁵

I've covered this issue a few times since my journey into the legal thicket began, including: On the possibility of patent-based legal enslavement of human beings under US judicial precedents and statutes⁶

*

As we all know by now, we're dealing with extremely bad stuff.

Evil power plays for mass enslavement.

Lethal injections for mass depopulation.

Civilizational turmoil.

I don't write about it enough, but there are threads of goodness woven through history, including the legal history where I spend most of my time.

¹ <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/22266020/moderna-pfizer-lawsuit.pdf>

² <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.03.16.484616v2.full>

³ <https://ourfreesociety.com/percy-schmeiser-vs-monsanto/>

⁴ <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/569/576/>

⁵ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/who-owns-who>

⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-possibility-of-patent-based>

For example, the US Constitution when upheld does help individual humans freely make our way through our earthly human lives with lots of opportunities to work and pray with fortitude, increase in faith, hope and charity, fight evil, promote justice, temperance, prudence and mercy, and make our way toward eternal salvation.

Other examples from the last few decades of Congressional activity include the 1990 Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) and the 1993 Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA), which have been effective legal tools for many people resisting the isolate/mask/test/vaxx pressures of the Covid-times brought to bear by the 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2004 Project Bioshield Act, 2005 PREP Act and related public health-police state enabling legislation.

The 2011 Leahy-Smith America Invents Act is another one: Section 33 limits the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101, by prohibiting issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism.”

And then there are the laws prohibiting fraud, extortion, chemical and biological weapons development and use, genocide and war crimes, and many others.⁷

*

The history of American law-making is not monolithic badness and universal legislative cooperation with evil.

God has seen fit to plant fruitful seeds of statutory goodness all throughout the weeds that are so distractingly prominent right now.

We’re tasked with tending those good seeds and yanking out the weeds by the roots to burn.

*

I got into a short discussion in a recent comment thread about the dark history of the human families who direct from the shadows the somewhat visible Rothschild and Rockefeller layer, who direct the even more visible Kissinger, Gates, Soros, Schwab, Fauci and Tedros layer, who direct the most visible layer: the talking heads on television, doctors, nurses, pharmacists, store clerks, police officers, judges, friends and neighbors more or less obligingly caught up in the lies, the coercion and the cull.

Who are each capable of standing up and saying “No.” at any moment.

One reader suggested that perhaps I use the word “secular” euphemistically when I identify the enemy as the secular globalist death cult. The reader expressed concern that such religious terminology makes the tent for resisters too small.

I replied:

I don’t mean it euphemistically.

It's an ontologically-significant truth about the globalist death cult. Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kissinger, Soros, Schwab, Gates, Fauci etc. would like to substitute themselves for God, substitute secular technocracy for Christianity, render themselves immortal through AI, cloning and other technologies, grant themselves the power over life and death for all living creatures and the power to control the minds and movements of those creatures they permit to survive. Transhumanist globalism is heresy.

The 'tent' is big enough for those who don't approach it from a Christ-centered understanding of the world. There's no religious litmus test for filing a pro se complaint or taking any other act.

*

⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

Another reader sent me links to research work of her own and others, tracing the lineage of the Venetian Black Nobility.⁸

I replied:

Thank you for that link and the one about rule of law.⁹ I read both this evening — had seen another version of the second one that someone sent me a couple of months ago but not had a chance to read it through.

I understand that there are more layers of human (and non-human) orchestration above the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and multi-century history of development of these forces.

There may come a time when I can look more closely at those things and develop more ideas about how to confront them.

For now (the crisis we're now dealing with), I think fostering effective counter-forces includes protecting and using the English-derived legal systems and the U.S. Constitution — even if the evil forces set them up intending them to be part of the illusions and distractions they use to try to maintain control — *as if* those legal systems' protections for the liberty and dignity of the individual human being are powerful and true, albeit imperfect, reflections of Divine law.

If God's plan for Creation is to help fallen humans grow our virtues, master our vices, and obtain the promises of Heaven through working through the suffering and temptations that we face in our earthly lives, then it seems possible — likely, even — that His work is embedded and woven into even the things that the evil ones thought they fully controlled themselves for only their own evil purposes.

And I do think the US Constitution as a governing contract, and America as a sovereign nation built on that contract — as those things have been generally understood (not the hidden version explicated in the research to which you and others have linked) — are Divinely-inspired things.

I think they're worthy objects of reverence and protection and loyalty.

* * *

⁸ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/who-rules-the-world>

⁹ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/what-does-the-rule-of-law-mean>

Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.

I've been reading Francis A. Boyle's book *Resisting Medical Tyranny*,¹⁰ because someone mentioned that he lays out a legal strategy for criminal prosecutions in the book.

Dr. Boyle is an international law professor at the University of Illinois and drafted the 1990 Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act (104 Stat. 201¹¹) to bring the United States into compliance with the 1975 UN convention.¹²

The law Boyle wrote criminalized "knowingly developing, producing, stockpiling, transferring, acquiring, retaining, or possessing any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assisting a foreign state or any organization to do so," and defined 'for use as a weapon' to "not include the development, production, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for prophylactic, protective, or other peaceful purposes." Codified at 18 USC 175.¹³

The last chapter of *Resisting Medical Tyranny* is a transcript of a November 2021 interview conducted by Joseph Mercola.

Dr. Boyle knows that the federal courts are, for the time being, useless. Most federal judges are either too scared to act decisively to stop the cull, or they actively endorse it.

So Boyle's call is for people at the local, county level, to schedule meetings with their elected county prosecutors (district attorneys) and ask the county prosecutors to open grand jury investigations into the acts of the people named in the grant contracts supporting the 2015 Menachery paper in *Nature Medicine: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence*.¹⁴

Authors and contributors identified in the paper were working at the University of North Carolina, Harvard, US Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Wuhan Institute of Virology and Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology in Switzerland:

- Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Kari Debbink, Lisa E Gralinski, Jessica A Plante, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Eric F Donaldson & Ralph S Baric - Department of Epidemiology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Kari Debbink & Ralph S Baric - Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
- Sudhakar Agnihotram - National Center for Toxicological Research, Food and Drug Administration, US Department of Health and Human Services, Jefferson, Arkansas
- Xing-Yi Ge & Zhengli-Li Shi - Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan, China
- Scott H Randell - Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Antonio Lanzavecchia - Institute for Research in Biomedicine, Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology, Zurich, Switzerland
- Wayne A Marasco - Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston

Financial support from US NIH-NIAID; NIH National Institute of Aging; NIH National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease; US-Agency for International Development through EcoHealth Alliance; and China's National Natural Science Foundation:

- National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Disease and the National Institute of Aging of the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) under awards U19AI109761 (R.S.B.), U19AI107810 (R.S.B.), AI085524 (W.A.M.), F32AI102561 (V.D.M.) and K99AG049092 (V.D.M.)
- National Natural Science Foundation of China awards 81290341 (Z.-L.S.) and 31470260 (X.-Y.G.), and

¹⁰ <https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/resisting-medical-tyranny-francis-a-boyle/1141416491>

¹¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/101/298.pdf>

¹² https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

¹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

¹⁴ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

- USAID-Emerging Pandemic Threats (EPT)-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance (Z.-L.S.).
- Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988 (S.H.R.).

M.T. Ferris (Dept. of Genetics, University of North Carolina) reviewed statistical approaches.

C.T. Tseng (Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology, University of Texas Medical Branch) provided Calu-3 cells.

*

Several campaigns have been trying to get state and county prosecutors and county sheriffs to investigate and charge perpetrators since it first became clear that Covid-19 is a massive crime in progress.

It first became clear to early skeptics of the WHO-driven narrative on Jan. 31, 2020, when unknown forces compelled same-day retraction of the Pradhan paper that identified inserted HIV sequences in the SARS-CoV-2 structure: *Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag.*¹⁵

Public understanding of the crime in progress has grown — not shrunk — since then, as evidentiary pieces both circumstantial and direct have piled atop one another alongside the sickened and dead bodies of men, women, children and babies.

But so far, state and county prosecutors have trotted quietly in the opposite direction whenever approached by ordinary people bearing evidence compilations and requests for criminal law enforcement.

Perhaps that tide will turn as more prosecutors find their own health failing and watch their own loved ones, colleagues and constituents sicken and die.

Or when they find themselves challenged at elections by candidates committed to enforcing laws against the Covid-19 criminals.

To speed up that process, Dr. Boyle recommends:

“that people organize together and go to all of your local prosecutors — you know who they are, you voted for them — and demand that they convene a grand jury to seek the indictment for murder [18 USC 1111¹⁶], and conspiracy to commit murder [18 USC 1117¹⁷], for those people who were responsible for COVID-19.”

I've tried repeatedly to get my Centre County, Pennsylvania District Attorney Bernie Cantorna, and Assistant DA Sean McGraw, to do their jobs as they pertain to stopping the cull. Both professed great loyalty to the US Constitution prior to Cantorna's election in 2016. Both have so far declined to respond to requests that they apply their own Constitutional authority to the grave situation in which we find ourselves now.

So here's the poll, which was open for three days and had 54 voters:

Have you tried to get your county prosecutor (district attorney) to investigate Covid-19 crimes?

- No, not yet. - 96%
- Yes, and he/she followed up. - 0%
- Yes, but the request was ignored. - 4%

* * *

¹⁵ <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1>

¹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1111>

¹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1117>

Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.

Ann Barnhardt has written several essays that include quotes from Chapter 7 of John Senior's 1978 book *The Death of Christian Culture*.¹⁸

- The one about how the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom¹⁹ - Sept. 21, 2011, repost Dec. 6, 2013:
- The Death Penalty Is Essential To A Christian Society and Is Willed By God²⁰ - Repost Sept. 2, 2022.
- The one about capital punishment²¹ - July 17, 2014, repost Sept. 6, 2022

Following are excerpts from Barnhardt's 2011 essay, which is aimed at Barack Obama but applies equally to all the other criminals who have occupied the Presidency and Congress and the federal courts; actively worked for a century to build the illegitimate biomedical police state²² that now enslaves the American people to the criminal international bankers; and have not yet been brought to justice.

*

AB: We are now firmly in the domain of the Stalin Principle. Josef Stalin famously said, "One death is a tragedy; one million is a statistic." Obama, and the entire political class in Washington, and really, our entire culture collectively, now obviously determine the moral licitness of an activity solely by its scale.

Once a crime surpasses a certain level in terms of scale, it ceases to be constrained by ANY moral matrix.

What's that, you say? A non-state, non-uniformed enemy belligerent has overthrown the Executive branch and is systematically dismantling our Constitutional Republic? Well, there's really nothing we can do about that until November of 2012. What, what? A cadre of Marxists is actively debasing the U.S. dollar and consciously imploding the economy via suicidal spending, money printing and outright looting of the United States Treasury? Well, we'll just have to wait it out and hope that everything turns out for the best...

This apathy and moral impotence is why our nation is crumbling before our very eyes. This is why Western Civilization is imploding. There is no justice, or even a THIRST for justice...

I am currently reading a book that should be read by every person now reading this essay. It is called "The Death of Christian Culture" by Dr. John Senior.²³ Penned in 1978, it reads like an exegesis of current events...

JS: Justice is simply the social good, and it must therefore be done. It is defined as "giving each his due" – cuique sum, "to each his own." A man is due his life because he is a living thing; it is his nature to have life; and, since it is also his nature to be moral, if a man commits a crime, he must be punished because punishment is retributive – punishment is the penalty due the criminal in justice to him. Proportioned punishment is due him, too, and you cannot deny him that right without yourself committing an injustice against him deserving punishment in turn.

The judge who fails the criminal in punishment himself incurs a greater guilt...

AB: Because we as a nation and as a culture have failed for over 50 years to properly apply justice to the criminals among us, we have committed crimes against the criminals themselves, our neighbors, ourselves and God. And for that, we are now being collectively punished. Justice will be done. When Ted Kennedy was permitted to murder Mary Jo Kopechne in 1969 with no punishment whatsoever, Kopechne's blood was spread from the hands of Kennedy alone to the hands of the entire nation. The same can be said for the blood of Nicole Brown Simpson and Ron Goldman.

The same can be said for the crimes of Bill Clinton. In failing to punish Clinton, the matter simply didn't "go away."

¹⁸ <http://christusliberat.org/journal/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/The-Death-of-Christian-Culture-John-Senior.pdf>

¹⁹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2013/12/06/the-one-about-how-the-total-absence-of-justice-can-only-lead-to-the-total-absence-of-freedom/>

²⁰ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/02/the-death-penalty-is-essential-to-a-christian-society-and-willed-by-god/>

²¹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/06/repost-by-request-the-one-about-capital-punishment/>

²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

²³ https://www.amazon.com/Death-Christian-Culture-John-Senior/dp/1932528156/ref=sr_1_2?ie=UTF8&qid=1316620479&sr=8-2

The entire nation is now reaping the whirlwind of allowing Bill Clinton to lie under oath without consequence, and fifty solid years of similar failures in millions of cases, not the least of which are the trillions of dollars stolen by “banksters” and other white-collar criminals to date and the 45 million victims (and counting) of the American abortion holocaust.

No justice, no civilization.

JS: There is another justification for punishment besides retribution. Pain and deprivation are medicinal. They hurt so much that the criminal can learn that crime does not pay – or at least that the victims pay back. If you want to teach the prisoner a trade or put him to useful work, well and good; but those things are secondary and must never interfere with the first and proper use of punishment, which is the restoration of the equality of justice not only in society but in the person of the criminal.

A person who commits a crime has indulged his will against reason; a disequilibrium has been established in his soul, as Plato says, which can only be righted by retributive exercise of reason against his will.

The greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished.

AB: Let us make the assumption for a moment that Ted Kennedy is in hell. It is impossible to know as Christ’s Mercy is infinite and Kennedy MAY have repented of his life of grave sin before his death. If Kennedy is in fact in heaven, he will not mind us using him as an instructive hypothetical example. In fact, he will delight and rejoice in it. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, a massive contributive dynamic to his failure to repent will have been the fact that we, his neighbors, his brothers, failed to punish him and see justice done upon him. Because Kennedy was never made to feel any pain or retributive justice for murdering Mary Jo Kopechne, he was never deeply confronted with his sin, or the fear of what the consequences would be for his immortal soul in the next life – because there were zero consequences in THIS life. In fact, it made him bolder in his sin. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, we are partially complicit in his being there, and justice will be meted out upon US for our failure in charity towards him.

Exactly the same dynamic is in play for Barack Obama. If we surrender Obama to a life of ill-gotten luxury and continued depravity, we will not only be clearing the path and scattering the rose petals for the next arch-criminal, we will also be failing Obama PERSONALLY.

This is the truth of Christian Charity, which has exactly nothing to do with being “nice.”

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

JS: ...They object to punishment itself; and that is because they deny the existence of justice; and that is because they deny that man is free, that man is responsible for his acts. Crime, they say, is sickness. It must be cured, or better, prevented by prophylaxis of the spirit, by the extermination of free will altogether so that men will react like Pavlov’s dogs to sensitivity training and even to psychosurgery and drugs...

They say crime is illness. Now if that were true, there could be no moral act whatsoever. If man is not free to choose evil, he is not free to choose good...

Everyone must remember the story of the murderer who said in court: “You can’t blame me, it was my heredity and environment that caused me to kill” and the judge who replied, “It is my heredity and environment that sentences you to hang by the neck until dead.”

AB: Those words were written by John Senior in ARSH [Anno Reparatae Salutis Humanae] 1978.

As we watch the arch-criminal, Barack Obama bait a race war, with himself as the poster child in order to retain and advance his own power, and to evade the justice that is due him, remember that the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom.

Barack Obama and all of those complicit in his myriad crimes against the United States and humanity must be arrested, tried and punished as criminals in proper proportion to the enormous scale of their crimes. This isn't about vengeance. It is about justice.

It is a reckoning.

*

KW: The two key points are that “the greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished” and that it is an act of Christian charity to pursue justice for those who do wrong, not just for the sake of obtaining relief for the victims of the crimes and preventing more crimes from being committed against more victims in the future, but even more so for the sake of the souls of the criminals and those who hold them to account for their willful, freely-chosen acts of evil.

I struggle with these issues.

I struggle to keep them close at hand when the scale of the evil and the depth of the perpetrators' depravity and their hubristic ooze of entitlement and untouchable impunity overwhelm me.

I struggle with how to apply the principle of bystander witness culpability in the crimes of the criminals — attributed to the general “we” who have failed to bring the criminals to justice — to the acts of free will that so many of us have undertaken, in a world in which all the paths to justice appear to be blocked and our work appears to be fruitless.

But I agree with Barnhardt:

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

* * *

**Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws
And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.**

For awhile, I thought the World Health Organization Constitution²⁴ was the governing document that superseded the US Constitution and other rule-of-law charters governing other formerly sovereign nation-states when the WHO Director-General declared a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) and the federal public health officials in each country implemented the globalist overthrow by issuing federal declarations that a public health emergency (PHE) exists.

More recently, I speculated that perhaps there are secret UN Rules of Engagement²⁵ that came into play once the nation-states fell to the foreign occupation forces.

I now think that the contracts between governments, pharmaceutical corporations (mostly Pfizer and Moderna) and the US Department of Defense are the legal turnkeys.

*

As a recap, WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus declared Covid-19 outbreak a “public health emergency of international concern,”²⁶ (PHEIC) on Jan. 30, 2020.

This triggered the legal obligations of WHO member states under the 2005 International Health Regulations,²⁷ to suspend national sovereignty, WHO-conflicting federal laws, and all constitutional rights of citizens using the implementing domestic statutes and regulations they had previously adopted in compliance with the WHO IHR.

In compliance with these obligations, US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar declared Covid-19 a “public health emergency”²⁸ on Jan. 31, 2020, effective Jan. 27, 2020.

So Jan. 27, 2020 is the date that Americans began living under foreign occupation.

And because the PHE declaration has been renewed by the sitting HHS secretary²⁹ every few months since then, we are still living under foreign occupation today.

*

Last week, I was in an email discussion that began with PREP Act provisions found in Department of Defense contracts with subcontractors who produce the lethal injections marketed as “Covid-19 vaccines,” and moved on to address supply contracts signed between Pfizer and at least 110 national governments around the world.

It reminded me of Ehden Biber’s excellent July 2021 reporting³⁰ on the Brazil contract.

Biber is a London-based cybersecurity expert turned independent investigator.

Biber’s reporting on the Pfizer contracts can be found at his Substack Sense of Awareness³¹ in posts published July 28-31, 2021, plus a few follow-up reports published between August 2021 and January 2022.

Below is an edited version of some of the email exchange, with quotes from Biber’s reporting and excerpts from the Brazil and Albania Pfizer contracts.

*

²⁴ https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/pdf_files/BD_49th-en.pdf#page=6

²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

²⁶ <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

²⁷ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

²⁸ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

²⁹ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

³⁰ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>

³¹ <https://ehden.substack.com/archive?sort=search&search=Contracts%20Pfizer>

During a recent Zoom meeting, Sasha Latypova, pharma/regulatory clinical trials professional turned independent investigator,³² shared a website she recently found, which compiles Covid-related contracts.³³

[The site was founded in 2006 and is funded by Soros, Ford, Rockefeller, McArthur and other genocidal zealots, which is odd. Use at your own risk.]

Latypova said she had started reviewing some of the vaxx contracts and discovered multiple subcontracts. She concluded that the products are manufactured by DOD, BigPharma is just a front, and the actual production happens at a network of small suppliers including Emergent Biosolutions (formerly BioPort³⁴), National Resilience, and academic institutions including Texas A&M.

Latypova found contract language indicating that BARDA (DOD Biological Advanced Research and Development Authority) micromanages the projects. For example, some provisions require that DOD agents accompany contractor representatives during meetings with FDA officials. Some contracts list FDA as "chief science officer" for the subcontractor companies.

In other words, DOD has overtaken the entire pharmaceutical sector.

Another person on the call noted that the DOD direct control of the manufacturing through the subcontractors is the reason why there's no public access to vials for testing and verification of contents and no access to the US Attorney General for enforcement of manufacturing and other legal standards. DOD directs DOJ attorneys to refuse to respond to crime and civil tort reports, citing military security and secrecy.

*

Latypova also recapped work compiling the results of 26 different groups around the world that have analyzed a few thousand smuggled vials, referring to What is in the so-called COVID-19 "Vaccines"?³⁵ Part 1: Evidence of a Global Crime Against Humanity, published Sept. 3, 2022 in the *International Journal of Vaccine, Theory and Practice*:

Between July 2021 and August 2022, evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the COVID-19 "vaccines" was published by at least 26 researchers/research teams in 16 different countries across five continents using spectroscopic and microscopic analysis.

Despite operating largely independently of one another, their findings are remarkably similar and highlight the clear and present danger that the world's population has been lied to regarding the contents of the COVID-19 "vaccines"... Surprise findings include sharp-edged geometric structures, fibrous or tube-like structures, crystalline formations, "microbubbles," and possible self-assembling nanotechnology.

The blood of people who have received one or more COVID-19 "vaccines" appears, in case after case, to contain foreign bodies and to be seriously degraded, with red blood cells typically in Rouleaux formation.

"Not a single vial conforms to the manufacturing label," Latypova said.

*

After the meeting, Latypova circulated additional information by email, citing a PREP Act clause from a June 15, 2021 Moderna-DOD contract³⁶ for \$8 billion in product, noting that Pfizer and other contracts have the same clauses: H.8. Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act:

In accordance with the PREP Act, P.L. 109-148, Division C, Section 2, as amended (codified at 42 USC 247d-6d and 42 USC 247d-6e, as well as the Secretary of HHS's Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, 85 Federal Register 15198 (Mar. 17, 2020, effective Feb. 4, 2020) and amended on April 15, 2020, 85 Federal Register 21012...

³² <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova>

³³ <https://keionline.org/covid-contracts>

³⁴ <https://www.mintpressnews.com/how-emergent-solutions-plans-corner-covid-19-cure-market/266615/>

³⁵ <https://www.ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTpr/article/view/52/83>

³⁶ <https://www.keionline.org/misc-docs/FOIA/DOD-Moderna-Contract-W911QY20C0100-P00007-15June2021.pdf>

(i) This Agreement is being entered into for purposes of facilitating the manufacture, testing, development, distribution, administration and use of “Covered Countermeasures” for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, in accordance with Section VI of the PREP Act Declaration;

(ii) Contractor’s performance of this Agreement falls within the scope of the ‘Recommended Activities’ for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, to the extent it is in accordance with Section III of the PREP Act Declaration; and

(iii) Contractor is a “Covered Person” to the extent it is a person defined in Section V of the PREP Act Declaration.

Therefore, in accordance with Sections IV and VII of the PREP Act Declaration as well as the PREP Act, the Department of Defense contracting via assisted acquisition on behalf of the HHS, expressly acknowledges and agrees that the HHS Declaration cited above, specifically its language providing immunity from suit and liability is applicable to this acquisition as long as Contractors activities fall within the terms and conditions of the PREP Act and the PREP Act Declaration.

The Government may not use, or authorize the use of, any products or materials provided under this contract, unless such use occurs in the United States (or a U.S. territory where U.S. law applies such as embassies, military and NATO installations) and is protected from liability under a declaration issued under the PREP Act, or a successor COVID-19 PREP Act Declaration of equal or greater scope. Any use where the application of the PREP Act is in question will be discussed with Moderna prior to use and, if the parties disagree on such use, the dispute will be resolved according to the “Disputes Clause.” (52.233-1)

The items and technology covered by this Contract are being developed for both civil and military applications.”

Latypova commented:

“One obvious thing - statement that this technology is dual use, i.e. both civilian and military applications at the end of this clause. Meaning this is a weapon.

Given this text, how are they selling this product internationally? They are saying that the PREP Act only absolves them if the product is sold in the US?”

I replied:

I don’t know the answer to your question about selling internationally. Two possibilities that come to mind:

1. Maybe the pharma corps have parallel contracts in place with other countries/other countries’ militaries, and the other countries have their versions of the PREP Act, which would be in line with the WHO IHR 2005 provisions requiring each signatory to adopt implementing legislation at the nation-state level.
2. Maybe the pharma corporation contracts with other countries stipulate that the sales are conducted under US law, and US law provides the only remedies, superseding any domestic law of the other country and any international law, and the contracts provide citations back to the US PREP Act. That would be in line with the various Intellectual Property and international trade laws and agreements from the last couple of decades that explicitly supersede domestic environmental and labor laws, under the World Trade Organization and GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) frameworks

Then I dug up the January 2021 Albania contract³⁷ on my hard-drive and did keyword searches for 'PREP' and 'liabilit,' and located an indemnification section that covers a lot of potential losses.

8.1 Indemnification by Purchaser [Government of Albania].

Purchaser hereby agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless Pfizer, BioNTech, each of their Affiliates, contractors, sub-contractors, licensors, licensees, sub-licensees, distributors, contract manufacturers, services providers, clinical trial researchers, third parties to whom Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their respective Affiliates may directly or indirectly owe an indemnity based on the research, development, manufacture, distribution, commercialization or use of the Vaccine, and each of the officers, directors, employees and other agents and representatives, and the respective predecessors, successors and assigns of any of the foregoing ("Indemnitees"), from and against any and all suits, claims, actions, demands, losses, damages, liabilities, settlements, penalties, fines, costs and expenses (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys' fees and other expenses of an investigation or litigation), whether sounding in contract, tort, intellectual property, or any other theory, and whether legal, statutory, equitable or otherwise (collectively, "Losses") arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the Vaccine, including but not limited to any stage of design, development, investigation, formulation, testing, clinical testing, manufacture, labeling, packaging, transport, storage, distribution, marketing, promotion, sale, purchase, licensing, donation, dispensing, prescribing, administration, provision, or use of the Vaccine.

8.2 Assumption of Defense by Purchaser.

The Indemnitee(s) shall notify Purchaser of Losses for which it is seeking indemnification pursuant hereto ("Indemnified Claims"). Upon such notification, Purchaser shall promptly assume conduct and control of the defense of such Indemnified Claims on behalf of the Indemnitee with counsel acceptable to Indemnitee(s), whether or not the Indemnified Claim is rightfully brought; provided, however, that Purchaser shall provide advance notice in writing of any proposed compromise or settlement of any Indemnified Claim and in no event may Purchaser compromise or settle any Indemnified Claim without Indemnitee(s)'s prior written consent, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld. Indemnitee(s) shall reasonably cooperate with Purchaser in the defense of the Indemnified Claims.

The same language is in the contract the Brazilian government signed in Spring 2021, described by Ehden Biber in July 2021.³⁸ [I haven't been able to find a PDF of the Brazil contract Biber used; he used screenshots and alternated the screenshots with interpretive text.]

Biber found that the Brazil contract imposed no requirements for certified Good Manufacturing Practices, and required the Brazilian government to "grant or obtain on Pfizer's behalf, all exemptions, exceptions and waivers of country specific requirements for the Product...including but not limited to serialization, applicable laboratory or quality testing and/or marketing information form submission and approval..." and required that the contracts be kept from the public for 10 years.

Biber also found that the Brazil contract put the Brazilian government on the hook for damages, waived the sovereign immunity of the Brazilian government, referred all claims to New York, USA courts or other "court of competent jurisdiction" and prohibited Brazil's government from changing its own national laws to change liability, in language identical to the Albanian Pfizer contract at 9.5:

"Purchaser represents that it has and will continue to have adequate statutory or regulatory authority and adequate funding appropriation to undertake and completely fulfil the indemnification obligations and provide adequate protection to Pfizer and all Indemnitees from liability for claims and all Losses arising out of or in connection with the Vaccine or its use.

Purchaser hereby covenants and acknowledges and agrees that a condition precedent for the supply of the Product hereunder requires that Purchaser shall implement and maintain in effect such statutory or regulatory requirements or funding appropriation sufficient to meet its obligations in this Agreement prior to supply of the Product by Pfizer and thereafter shall maintain such statutory and regulatory requirement and funding appropriation, each as applicable, for so long as necessary to meet all of Purchaser's obligations under this Agreement...:

³⁷ <https://ti-health.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Albania-Pfizer.pdf>

³⁸ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>

Biber later reported that Carlos Murillo,³⁹ who was the head of Pfizer Brazil in 2020 when the contract negotiations started, and was head of Pfizer Latin America as of January 2022, testified in May 2021:

"The conditions that Pfizer sought for Brazil are exactly the same conditions that Pfizer has negotiated and signed, at this moment, with more than 110 countries in the world.[...] From the point of view of our international consistency, given the pandemic situation, given our vaccine development process, these were the conditions negotiated and accepted by 110 countries with whom Pfizer has signed the contract today."

Biber's Aug. 2021 take on what to do: What if the Pfizer contracts were declared illegal?⁴⁰ and his request to the British government from Jan. 2022: Leaked: Our Government's Secret Contract That Endangers Our Democracy.⁴¹
Latypova asked:

"Can this be viewed as invasion, i.e. takeover of legislature of sovereign states by the DOD-Pharma cartel? Are the buyers effectively signing away their rights to make laws in their own countries?"

I replied:

Yes. But also, there are many, many precedents for that signing away of sovereignty over the last few decades, especially through the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (1947) as updated and institutionalized in the World Trade Organization (1995) to override laws protecting domestic industrial production rights, labor and environmental standards and intellectual property rights held by in formerly-sovereign nations and people.

It can and has been viewed as invasion, mostly by people like the 1999 Battle for Seattle, anti-WEF, anti-WTO organizers and demonstrators and those who still try to demonstrate at Davos every year.

But the Soros team captured and marginalized most of those groups, especially by infiltrating and weakening the Occupy Wall Street movement just at the point OWS on the left was starting to make common cause with the Tea Party on the right through their shared critique of the corporate-state.

And then most of the public intellectuals like Noam Chomsky and Naomi Klein, who were supporting those pro-sovereignty/anti-globalist street-level fighters, collapsed under the Covid propaganda and lined up to call for starvation of vaxx refusers. (Klein wrote a 2007 book about how the *Shock Doctrine*⁴² works in every country around the world, and then couldn't see it when it happened to her in her own country in real time: she condemned the Canadian truckers⁴³ for fighting for humans to be free from corporate-government oppression.)

So the opposition has been weakened a lot, and corralled, while the 1996 Telecom Act and its progeny have narrowed the public communications space available for educating and mobilizing resistance. Intensifying through things like the Journalism Competition and Preservation Act.⁴⁴

*Subsequent comment posted at Sage Hana's recent, related report about trends in biotech investment.*⁴⁵

I think the entire pharma/DOD industrial-state sector is preparing to focus on gene therapy/bioweapons almost exclusively for the foreseeable future.

There's no other growth area of products in R&D, their older drugs are moving off-patent, and Covid has been the prototype of forced medical treatment on a captive population with routine (ie quarterly) updates/boosters, which has been extremely good for the money laundering pipeline from taxpayers to government to DOD to pharma back to government-officials in their pharma-shareholder positions.

³⁹ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

⁴⁰ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-what-if-the-pfizer-contracts-were-declared-illegal>

⁴¹ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

⁴² https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1237300.The_Shock_Doctrine

⁴³ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/thinking-points-feb-16-2022>

⁴⁴ <https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2022/09/06/zombie-media-cartel-bill-back-and-worse-than-ever-would-strengthen-legacy-media-punish-anti-establishment-outlets/>

⁴⁵ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/dna-vaccine-manufacturer-inovio-is>

The Biden Executive Order from September 12 supports this theory of the totalitarian business model built on mandated biotech: *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing for a Sustainable, Safe and Secure American Bioeconomy*,⁴⁶ as does Biden's appointment of Renee Wegrzyn, former DARPA official with bioengineering and gene editing background, as the first director of the Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health (ARPA-H),⁴⁷ which was established and funded by Congress and President Biden in March.⁴⁸

As does the whole Global Health Security Act apparatus and the PREP Act/BioShield bit about classifying new products as medical countermeasures so as to unlock the government money to produce the strategic stockpile and then have government mandates that people undergo the treatments so manufactured...

Evidence from the contracts makes it super-clear that Pfizer and Moderna are acting as front companies for US-DOD/BARDA, while DOD controls the manufacturing and distribution contracts, controls FDA and CDC regulatory systems, and coordinates with DOJ to block all accountability efforts through the courts.

Conclusion:

The business contract has, after centuries of effort, almost-fully eclipsed the social contract, almost-fully converting the legal status of human beings from unique created souls to soul-less commodities.

Stopping the biotech genocide-and-enslavement-of-humanity project — the Arian heresy⁴⁹ of our day — probably includes reading and understanding the biotech manufacturing and supply contracts, and voiding them through individual noncompliance (don't accept *any* government-sponsored medical treatments or pharmaceutical products and keep resisting right up until the killers kill you against your will) and new political leadership invoking higher laws than the international trade agreements and domestic commerce laws that underpin the current genocidal regime.

The higher laws are the ones about not worshipping false idols, not killing and not bearing false witness.

Which, in Christ-centered times past, were well-reflected in human lawmaking and law enforcement.

Notwithstanding the recent admonitions of Bergoglio and Biden, we need to go backwards.⁵⁰

*

Isaiah 10:1-4

Woe to those who make unjust laws,
to those who issue oppressive decrees,
to deprive the poor of their rights
and withhold justice from the oppressed of my people,
making widows their prey
and robbing the fatherless.
What will you do on the day of reckoning,
when disaster comes from afar?
To whom will you run for help?
Where will you leave your riches?
Nothing will remain but to cringe among the captives
or fall among the slain.

* * *

⁴⁶ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2022/09/12/executive-order-on-advancing-biotechnology-and-biomanufacturing-innovation-for-a-sustainable-safe-and-secure-american-bioeconomy/>

⁴⁷ <https://www.statnews.com/2022/09/12/renee-wegrzyn-former-government-scientist-appointed-first-arpa-h-leader/>

⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

⁴⁹ <https://www.ewtn.com/catholicism/library/arian-heresy-10816>

⁵⁰ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6117-as-biden-and-bergoglio-accelerate-towards-hell-we-must-go-backwards>

Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.

Marion Gruber should be among the first men and women to enter the dock during the trials to hold the government scientists who orchestrated the biotechnological genocide accountable for their crimes against humanity.

As part of my work developing self-help legal tools for injured and bereaved victims of the Covid-19 genocide, I did a keyword search on my hard-drive last night for “Wistar,” referring to the Wistar rat biodistribution study: SARS-COV-2 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162, PF-07302048) 2.6.4 Overview of Pharmacokinetic Test. (Japanese version;⁵¹ English translation.⁵²)

A longer version of the Wistar rat study⁵³ — A Tissue Distribution Study of a [3H]-Labelled Lipid Nanoparticle-mRNA Formulation Containing ALC-0315 and ALC-0159 Following Intramuscular Administration in Wistar Han Rats — dated 11/09/2020, was released under the Freedom of Information Act, by the FDA, to the Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency group, as part of the court-ordered document batch releases that began in late 2021 and have been studied by the DailyClout researchers organized by Naomi Wolf.

Pfizer cited the Wistar rat study results in their 11/20/2020 application to the FDA for Emergency Use Authorization. The FDA cited the Wistar rat study in the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum,⁵⁴ signed by Marion Gruber on 12/11/2020 in her capacity as director of the US-Health and Human Services Department Food and Drug Administration Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review (HHS-FDA-CBER-OVRR).

Gruber resigned from that position Nov. 1, 2021, and now works as Vice President for Public Health and Regulatory Science at IAVI, the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, launched by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1994.

Hers was the signature that launched the mass lethal injection program ongoing to this day: Marion Gruber signed the death warrant used to kill millions of people around the world.

The Pfizer Wistar rat study data was not provided to the people of the United States or the world alongside the rollout of the lethal injections.

It was provided to Japanese regulatory agencies probably around February 2021.

A copy was forwarded to Canadian vaccine researcher Byram Bridle a few months later, translated into English, and then discussed by Bridle in an interview with LifeSite news published May 31, 2021.⁵⁵

Ten days later, it was discussed during a Darkhorse podcast with Bret Weinstein, Steve Kirsch and Robert Malone on June 10, 2021.⁵⁶

At this point in early Summer 2021, four facts became more widely understood among the community of people trying to understand the biotechnology, risks and benefits of the products marketed as ‘Covid-19 vaccines.’

1. The inflammatory lipid nanoparticles and their payloads collect in the ovaries and other key organs, are not rapidly cleared from the human body and are toxic.
2. Pfizer scientists knew this before seeking EUA approval from the FDA through the 11/20/2020 EUA application.
3. FDA scientists led by Marion Gruber knew this when authorizing the product for emergency use on 12/11/2020.

⁵¹ <https://www.docdroid.net/xq0Z8B0/pfizer-report-japanese-government-pdf>

⁵² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021-japan-study-translation-lnp-in-ovaries.pdf>

⁵³ https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/125742_S1_M4_4223_185350.pdf

⁵⁴ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

⁵⁵ <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/vaccine-researcher-admits-big-mistake-says-spike-protein-is-dangerous-toxin/>

⁵⁶ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mrna-technology-covid-vaccine-lipid-nanoparticles-accumulate-ovaries/>

4. Pfizer, FDA and Gruber withheld this information from the public and knowingly lied each time they described the products as “safe and effective.”

Throughout the process, Pfizer also submitted COMIRNATY (COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine) Risk Management Plans to FDA regulators and regulatory agencies in other countries.

I don't have all of the Risk Management Plans. I have Version 4.0, dated 11/25/2021,⁵⁷ which was submitted to regulators concurrent with the push to lethally inject American children ages 5-11.

At p. 35/178, referring to the Wistar rat studies:

...Two [good laboratory practice]-compliant repeat-dose toxicity studies were performed in Wistar Han rats; one with each variant. Both studies were 17 days in duration with a 3-week recovery period. A DART [Developmental and Reproductive Toxicology] study in Wistar Han rats has been completed.

Safety pharmacology, genotoxicity and carcinogenicity studies have not been conducted, in accordance with the 2005 WHO vaccine guideline. Footnote 88.

Footnote 88 at p. 165/178 refers to WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 1 of the 2005 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 927⁵⁸ (160 pages).

WHO Technical Report Series 927 of 2005 refers to the 2004 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 924⁵⁹ (242 pages).

Both reports emerged from meetings held in 2002 and 2003, at which Marion Gruber played a central role.

UPDATE - WHO issued revised guidelines on non-clinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 9 at p. 503-573 of the 2017 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 1004⁶⁰ (616 pages). Gruber was a member the 2017 drafting committee, listed on p. 569.

However, Pfizer didn't cite the 2017 guidelines in its 2021 Risk Management Plan; Pfizer cited the 2005 guidelines.

I skimmed the WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines this morning, enough to confirm that it provides plenty of room for 'vaccine'-bioweapon manufacturers to skip safety testing in animal models and proceed directly to human injections.

For example, General Remarks, TRS-927⁶¹ at 32-33:

Nonclinical studies are aimed at defining the in vitro and in vivo characteristics of candidate vaccines including those relating to safety and immunogenicity. Nonclinical studies in animals are valuable tools for identifying possible risks to the vaccinees and helping to plan protocols for subsequent clinical studies in human subjects.

However, in all cases, when safety testing in animals is performed, there should be a clear rationale for doing so and the study should be performed in compliance with the national and international laws for the protection of laboratory animals (4), biosafety requirements (5) and with good laboratory practice (GLP) (6).

However, there may be situations where full compliance with GLP is not possible...

The need for and extent of nonclinical testing will depend on the product under consideration. For example, for a product for which there is no prior nonclinical and clinical experience, nonclinical testing would be expected to be more extensive than for those vaccines previously licensed and used in humans.

⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2021.11.25-pfizer-risk-management-plan-4.0.pdf>

⁵⁸ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

⁵⁹ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42921/WHO_TRS_924.pdf;jsessionid=80E664D58D56E9279758B0983CFB6CF0?sequence=1

⁶⁰ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241210133>

⁶¹ https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

In some cases, it may not be necessary to perform preclinical safety studies prior to the initiation of phase 1 clinical trials. For example, in the case of transfer of technology, where access to the database of the originally developed vaccine is available, data from nonclinical bridging studies (e.g. physico-chemical characterization and abbreviated in vivo studies) may be an acceptable basis for further development of the product...

Section 4 - Toxicity assessment, TRS-927⁶² at 44:

The nonclinical safety assessment of vaccines needs to be viewed in the context of the evolving field of vaccine development. Thus, judgement based on the best science available should always form the basis for any decisions regarding the need for nonclinical safety studies, types of study and study designs.

Similarly, scientific judgement should be applied to the interpretation of data from preclinical studies, regarding the risk–benefit ratio, animal model, dosing etc. For example, the observation of hypersensitivity reactions in an animal model may not necessarily preclude proceeding to clinical trials, but may indicate the necessity for careful monitoring of a particular clinical parameter.

Marion Gruber was at the scientific-legal center of the global criminal conspiracy to conduct lethal biological attacks on the global human population under the experimental ‘vaccine’ rubric, confirmed by her repeated citations in the Authors and Acknowledgements sections of WHO reports produced between 2002 and 2005.

And then she was at the scientific-legal center of the American EUA approvals for the bioweapons falsely labelled ‘vaccines’ in 2020 and 2021.⁶³

* * *

⁶² https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/naming-more-names>

Sept. 21 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates

A reader commented at yesterday's post In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted; in making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber:⁶⁴

I am bothering Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Mary Holland [attorneys at Children's Health Defense⁶⁵] re this post and suing Gruber.

I poked around in my index card files a little more, looked a little more at Marion Gruber's 12/11/2020 Pfizer EUA review memo,⁶⁶ and located Alex Azar's 03/24/2020 Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization: "that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices." 85 Federal Register 17335.⁶⁷

I think the top three American government officials to be prosecuted for treason (18 USC 2381), biological weapons development, stockpiling and use (18 USC 175), terrorism (18 USC 2331), war crimes (18 USC 2441), genocide (18 USC 1091), and related crimes, should be Marion Gruber, Robert Kadlec and Alex Azar, based on the paper trail of intentionally fraudulent, malicious and homicidal declarations and authorizations they issued under PREP Act and EUA laws.

The first American civilian to be prosecuted for the same crimes should be Bill Gates, on the basis of the Microsoft patent US 16138518,⁶⁸ "cryptocurrency system using body activity data."

Because I noticed another key timeline sequence today.

The patent for systems to install nanotech in living human beings was issued 03/26/20, two days after Alex Azar on 03/24/2020 issued a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization for the *general class* of products, that Marion Gruber in December 2020 began authorizing for *actual use* on humans under *specific* manufacturing brands including Pfizer, Moderna and Janssen, falsely presented to the public as 'Covid-19 vaccines.'

They are actually injectable nanotech devices whose precise contents and biological effects have been made known to the public only through the cardiac, neurological, reproductive and other injuries and deaths directly experienced by millions of recipients.

And have only been scientifically investigated by independent researchers, using smuggled vials, working on at least 26 teams in 16 countries on five continents between July 2021 and August 2022, as collected by David A. Hughes in the International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Research and Practice, Sept. 3, 2022 issue.⁶⁹

HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued the original declaration that a public health emergency exists 01/31/2020,⁷⁰ retroactive to 01/27/2020.

In coordination with Robert Kadlec, the HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR), Azar then issued A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19 on 03/10/2020,⁷¹ retroactive to 02/04/2020, providing all the people in the research, development, supply, distribution and administration chain with blanket immunity from legal liability for their personal actions.

⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-nov-2020-pfizer-told-fda-reviewers>

⁶⁵ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>

⁶⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

⁶⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

⁶⁸ <https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=US291464337>

⁶⁹ <https://www.ijvtr.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/52/83>

⁷⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁷¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

Kadlec then submitted a request for a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization to Azar, who issued it on 03/24/2020, declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

From February 2020 forward, Pfizer/Moderna/Janssen/DOD/DARPA/BARDA and subcontractors ran the fraudulent non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trials that whistleblower Brook Jackson discovered in August 2020⁷² and immediately reported to the FDA, including Marion Gruber, Director of HHS-FDA-Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review.

Gruber blocked Jackson’s reports and refused to investigate, and then personally authorized the mass injection program — actual *use* of the injectable products on living human beings— under EUA on 12/11/2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech⁷³); 12/18/2020 (Moderna⁷⁴); and 02/27/2021 (Janssen⁷⁵).

* * *

⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook?s=w>

⁷³ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

⁷⁴ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

⁷⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis. Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information.

Walter Chesnut: The Purpose of the Furin Cleavage Site and the GP120 Insert is to Induce Systemic Fibrosis and Cancer via the Endothelium: Sped Gp120 and Furin. The Furin Feedback Loop. Fibrosis And Oncogenesis. FURIN expression as the unifying determinant of COVID-19 and Spike Protein pathology severity and pathogenesis.⁷⁶

Comment posted there, revised and expanded here:

There was a cystic fibrosis expert on the 2015 Menachery/Baric team that designed SARS-CoV-2, with NIH/NIAID/US-AID and Chinese funding, for maximum transmissibility and lethality: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence, *Nature Medicine*.⁷⁷

Biological weapons expert Francis A. Boyle calls the paper the smoking gun that should be the cornerstone of criminal prosecutions, in his legal strategy proposal for ordinary men and women to find and embolden county prosecutors⁷⁸ with integrity to file criminal murder and conspiracy to murder charges under 18 USC 1111 and 18 USC 1117.

Such prosecutors have proven elusive, in red counties as much as blue.

They're not naive.

They're scared.

They refuse to look at the evidence, open investigations and file charges.

Consider running for District Attorney in your county during the next opportunity, and make county-level criminal prosecution of the Covid cull architects a cornerstone of your campaign.

In the meantime, find some likeminded people in your county and make an appointment to go talk to your county prosecutor at his or her office about the evidence and your interest in investigations.

Plan to go a couple of times a month for the foreseeable future.

The dam is going to break, but only if the water pressure keeps rising.

Among the authors of the smoking gun Menachery paper were Scott Randell of the UNC-Chapel Hill Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute and Wayne A Marasco, Harvard Medical School Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine]

Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988.

Roots of the program that led to SARS-CoV-2 lie in a sequence of globalist, Presidential and Congressional acts initiated in 1969 to authorize US Department of Defense chemical and biological weapons experiments on soldiers and prisoners (and by 1997, authorize DOD chemical and biological weapons attacks on the general public⁷⁹); set up the Special Virus Program within the National Cancer Institute at the NIH; and establish global depopulation as a core globalist-banker-driven, American-led, geopolitical strategy.

⁷⁶ <https://wmcresearch.substack.com/p/the-purpose-of-the-furin-cleavage>

⁷⁷ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/a-poll-about-county-prosecutors>

⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

The geo-strategists were led publicly by National Security Advisor and then Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, with Anthony Fauci taking the lead on the scientific side as he arrived at NIH in 1968.

Kissinger, Fauci and their co-conspirators sought to find or lab-develop a communicable virus that could cause or accelerate cancer and otherwise shorten lives, that could be released and circulated quietly, with maximum plausible deniability and minimum public political and immunological resistance.

Starting in 1976, swine flu and HIV were among the first successful deployments.

SARS-CoV-2 is the most recent, societally-debilitating and deadly in the sequence so far.

Nixon, Ford, Carter Administrations:

- 1969/06/09 - Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,⁸⁰ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”
- 1969/11/19 - Congress and President Nixon passed Armed Forces Appropriations Act. PL 91-121, 83 Stat. 209.⁸¹ Section 409 authorized Department of Defense to use human subjects for experiments in chemical and biological weapons, established reporting requirements (DOD reports to Congress) codified at 50 USC 1511(a) and authorized President to suspend informed consent and other provisions during a declared war or national emergency, codified at 50 USC 1515. Congressional reporting requirements amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996.
- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs⁸²
- 1970 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *The Predicament of Mankind: Quest for Structured Responses to Growing World-wide Complexities and Uncertainties, A Proposal*⁸³
- 1970 - Zbigniew Brzezinski published *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technotronic Era*.⁸⁴
- 1970/03/16 - Congress and President Nixon passed An Act to Establish a Commission on Population Growth and the American Future. PL 91-213, 84 Stat. 67.⁸⁵
- 1971/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report ⁸⁶
- 1971/12/23 - US Congress and President Nixon passed National Cancer Act. PL 92-216, 85 Stat. 778.⁸⁷ Expanded US government bioweapons development and programs under pretext of cancer research.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *Limits to Growth*,⁸⁸ expanding on 1970 proposals in *Predicament of Mankind*.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Bulletin of the World Health Organization, published two-part series on *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease*, Part 1⁸⁹ and Part 2,⁹⁰ addressing potential of lab-developed viral, communicable bioweapons to cause cancers and other life-limiting autoimmune and immune dysregulation disorders.
- 1972/04/10 - Globalists opened UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction⁹¹ for signing, leaving major loopholes for biological and toxic agents allegedly developed for ‘protective’ or ‘prophylactic’ purposes.
- 1972/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report ⁹²
- 1974/04/24 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger promulgated National Security Study Memorandum 200, *Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S. Security and Overseas Interests*.⁹³ NSSM 200 directed

⁸⁰ <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

⁸¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

⁸² <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

⁸³ <https://demosophia.com/wp-content/uploads/Predicament-Club-of-Rome-1970-1.pdf>

⁸⁴ <https://archive.org/details/pdfy-z5FBdAnrFME2m1U4>

⁸⁵ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-84/pdf/STATUTE-84-Pg67.pdf#page=1>

⁸⁶ <https://archive.org/details/1971-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-8>

⁸⁷ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/92/218.pdf>

⁸⁸ <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

⁸⁹ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480894/pdf/bullwho00182-0115.pdf>

⁹⁰ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480896/pdf/bullwho00182-0123.pdf>

⁹¹ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

⁹² <https://archive.org/details/1972-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-9>

⁹³ https://www.nixonlibrary.gov/sites/default/files/virtuallibrary/documents/nssm/nssm_200.pdf

Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Agriculture, CIA Director, Deputy Secretary of State and Administrator for US Agency for International Development to study international political and economic implications of population growth and offer possible courses of action for the U.S.

- 1974/12/10 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger's National Security Study Memorandum 200 (NSSM 200) study completed as the Kissinger Report,⁹⁴ establishing global depopulation as US geopolitical strategy.
- 1975/11/26 - President Gerald Ford endorsed the Kissinger Report's depopulation plan through National Security Decision Memorandum 314⁹⁵
- 1976/01 - Swine influenza/H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix;⁹⁶ in April, Congress funded a vaccine development/mass vaccination campaign through Merck; in late September injections began. Heart attacks, Guillain-Barre syndrome, deaths and other adverse effects resulted. In December, campaign suspended and never restarted.
- 1976/09/14 - Congress and President Ford passed National Emergencies Act - PL 94-412, 90 Stat. 1255.⁹⁷ Codified at 50 USC 34. This is one of the key laws cited⁹⁸ in George W. Bush's Sept. 14, 2001 Proclamation 7463, *Declaration of National Emergency by Reason of Certain Terrorist Attacks* and renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Sept. 2021. It's also one of the laws cited in Donald Trump's March 13, 2020 Proclamation 9994, *Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak*, renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

*

Highly recommend watching this one-hour interview of Attorney Warner Mendenhall and pharmaceutical regulatory expert Sasha Latypova,⁹⁹ conducted by investigative journalist Christine Dolan.

Mendenhall represents whistleblower Brook Jackson in her case against Pfizer related to Pfizer/FDA/DOD clinical trial fraud¹⁰⁰ and US government contract fraud.

To which Pfizer has responded that the 'vaccines' are not pharmaceutical products subject to transparency, consumer protections and FDA regulation, but are instead bioweapons produced under contract¹⁰¹ subject to DOD control only.

Latypova investigates and compiles detailed data — working with a team of other data analysts — to document the pharmaceutical corporations' complete deviance from standard FDA protocols for clinical trials, manufacturing, serialization, labeling, distribution, storage and other supply chain phases.

Which makes sense once you understand that the companies and their subcontractors are producing weapons to sicken and kill people, not medicines to protect and heal people.

Among other things, I learned from the interview that by contract, the contents of the vials are legally under complete DOD control from the start of the raw materials and manufacturing chain, right up until the moment the product is injected into a human arm. (See video at approximately 36:00-38:00).

Which is part of ensuring that independent third parties cannot readily test and verify the contents and assess their effects on human or other animal subjects.¹⁰²

⁹⁴ https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

⁹⁵ <https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0310/nsdm314.pdf>

⁹⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1976_swine_flu_outbreak

⁹⁷ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/94/412.pdf>

⁹⁸ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

⁹⁹ <https://rumble.com/v1kkf0b-livestream-sunday-1230pm-est-the-globalists-in-plain-sight.html>

¹⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

¹⁰¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁰² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

UPDATE 1:

Sage Hana comment:

So are all the vaccine manufacturers selected under DOD control or just Pfizer?

KW reply:

I believe it's all of them. Sasha and her team are working their way through the vaxx contracts posted here.¹⁰³ BTW, they could use help in that project, if any readers want to help and have the careful reading skills and time to do so. There are primary contracts and subcontracts, but all seem to lead back to DOD at the top. I don't yet have the specific citation to the contract(s) Sasha mentioned in the Christine Dolan interview, but will check with her by email about it today.

KW follow-up reply:

Checked with Sasha. Turns out Warner Mendenhall was the source of that statement during the interview, so I will check with him asking for the contract citations.

Sasha has a new report out at TrialSite News.¹⁰⁴

Sasha's clarifications in response to my question: "If you have time, could you send me the source of your statement that DOD owns the products and controls them from start of manufacture to point of injection?"

"The sources are

1) DOD contracts. They specify delivery to the DOD of all doses, which is not typical for pharmaceutical products. The pharm products must be serialized and distributed through licensed regulated pharmaceutical distributors. If DOD wants to buy some for the military, ok, but why are they buying 100% of the supply?

2) that DOD maintains ownership through to the injection is Warner Mendenhall's statement. I trust him on that, and also it is corroborated by everything I anecdotally know regarding the control of the vials, preventing people from getting access to them, threats, etc.

In a regular drug or device situation, once it's "approved," any licensed professional can order them from distributors and do an independent study.

These injections are not serialized and not available through pharma distribution chain, so the only entity we know that holds them is the DOD.

When a hospital pharmacy orders drugs from distributors, they take possession, and then are responsible for maintaining regulatory compliance per their pharmacy license. The vax centers/hospitals/pharmacies do not buy the injections (so cannot take possession/oversight), they just "administer" them so again, last known purchaser is the DOD."

UPDATE 2:

Warner Mendenhall reply: Covid Injections: A DOD prototype project. The prototype shot is government property until it is in your body.¹⁰⁵

Repost of Mendenhall's September 5 report:

"Hundreds of millions of people have now been subjected to a "prototype" project by the Department of Defense under its Other Transactional Authority. The prototype project includes invention, production, supply chain mechanisms, and injection planning and performance.

¹⁰³ <https://www.keionline.org/covid-contracts>

¹⁰⁴ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/failure-to-scale-covid-19-injection-vials-must-be-independently-tested-for-conformity-to-label.-9a77eba4>

¹⁰⁵ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

The shots are government property until injected. Be careful if you disrupt delivery:

Diversion of COVID-19 Vaccines Prohibited¹⁰⁶ (updated 06/11/2021).

At this time, **all COVID-19 vaccine** in the United States has been purchased by the United States Government for administration exclusively through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The vaccine and all related ancillary supplies, including the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards, **remains U.S. government property until vaccine is administered to the recipient.**

Inherent in the reference to COVID-19 vaccine remaining property of the United States Government, all USG furnished ancillary materials, including COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards, have remained property of the United States Government for exclusive use in the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program since the program's inception. This includes COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards that have been printed by agents on behalf of CDC, including the jurisdictions. USG-provided COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards remain property of the United States Government until provided to the vaccine recipient following vaccination through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards may not be reproduced by anyone other than authorized jurisdictions or without written permission of CDC. Any use or unauthorized reproduction of the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards outside of the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program, or production or use of similar facsimiles of such cards, is prohibited. Any such unauthorized production or use constitutes fraud and is subject to criminal or civil prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001, 42 U.S.C. § 1320b-10, or other relevant federal statutes.

COVID-19 vaccination providers are prohibited from selling USG-purchased COVID-19 vaccine (and ancillary materials purchased by the USG for use in the Vaccination Program), soliciting or receiving any inducement, whether direct or indirect, for vaccinating (or providing COVID-19 vaccine to be used for vaccinating) any individual who is not currently eligible to receive COVID-19 vaccine as a member of a group currently authorized under prioritization specified by HHS/CDC/ACIP, the state/territory's governor or other relevant public health authority, or otherwise diverting COVID-19 vaccine from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. Such use constitutes fraud and is a violation of the terms of the provider agreement. It shall be cause for immediate termination from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program and criminal or civil prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001 or other relevant federal statutes.

To be compliant with Armed Forces Research Project¹⁰⁷ rules, the project team must ensure that:

The project includes a prototype per the statute and the transaction will: "carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces;"

As government property, theft, conversion, and disposal of the injection vials may subject people to criminal penalties.

Under 18 U.S. Code §641¹⁰⁸ it is a crime to embezzle, steal, convert, or dispose of any thing of value issued by a department of the United States government for personal use. It is also a crime to receive, conceal, or retain anything of value if you know it has been embezzled, stolen or converted.

It may seem silly but even masks provided by the U.S. Government fall under this:

Masks provided through this initiative are U.S. government property and remain U.S. government property until received by the individual who intends to wear the mask. Any sale, diversion, or other distribution of these masks for payment, whether direct or indirect, is prohibited and may be subject to civil or criminal prosecution.

* * *

¹⁰⁶ <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/vaccination-provider-support.html#provider-agreement>

¹⁰⁷ <https://codes.findlaw.com/us/title-10-armed-forces/10-usc-sect-2371.html>

¹⁰⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/641>

Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package

NOTE: This report is a rough-cut subject to correction and clarification after further research; there are several strands I haven't fully tracked down yet.

Specifically, I need to untangle the differences, overlaps and current status (in force or repealed) between DOD-to-Congress reporting laws, including 50 USC 1511, which was added November 1969, amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996; 50 USC 1523, added November 1993, amended 1997 and 2006, possibly repealed in 2017 effective Dec. 31, 2021; and any other chemical and biological weapons program reporting laws that might exist under other sections of the United States Code.

I'm posting it anyway.

*

*Reader comment on yesterday's post:*¹⁰⁹

Even if such a bill got through Congress with a veto-proof majority, the biomedical police state laws on the books specifically exclude Congressional and court review of HHS declarations and actions. (See, for example, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), as amended in 2005 by PREP Act, blocking court review.) "

So let me get this straight - A law is passed that prevents the checks and balances of the Constitution from being in force and allowing the courts to review it? And nobody sued because it was unconstitutional?

I can get Congress giving away their own power, but they can't give away the power of the courts.

My reply, revised and expanded:

Yup: totally insane abdication of power by Congress, and usurpation of the third branch.

Most of the men and women who voted for these things had no idea what they were doing.

My current larger project is drafting a federal complaint under 18 USC 2333 that explicitly shifts the whole argument out of the public health emergency civil law framework, and into the bioterrorism and mass murder criminal framework.

I'm thinking about putting together a Proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts, which would offer the courts a statutory chronology, and propose that the US government defendants stipulate that Congress passed these laws, with these effects, whether or not any individual Congress member who voted on each one had any idea what it said and did.

Among other things, I've also pieced together that in the 1969-2023 timeframe that's most relevant, the changing relationships between DOD, Congress, chemical and biological weapons testing on human subjects, and informed consent can be broken up into phases.

In November 1969, President Richard Nixon issued a (false) statement¹¹⁰ that the US was getting out of the chemical and biological weapons development business, six days after Congress authorized DOD to conduct such programs.¹¹¹

- Full text of 50 USC Title 32, Chemical and Biological Warfare Program,¹¹² Sections 1511-1528, as established in 1969 and amended since.

¹⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

¹¹⁰ <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

¹¹¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

¹¹² <http://usc.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

The 1969 Congressional act pulled off the sleight of hand by (falsely) classifying the DOD conduct and program purpose as “defensive,” and through a sequence of provisions prohibiting certain conduct “until” or “unless” DOD said it really needed or wanted to engage in the conduct.

Under the 1969 law at Section 409, DOD had a legal obligation to report annually to Congress on “expenditures for research, development, test, and evaluation of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents,” codified at 50 USC 1511.¹¹³

Section 409. (a) The Secretary of Defense shall submit semiannual reports to the Congress on or before January 31 and on or before July 31 of each year setting forth the amounts spent during the preceding six-month period for research, development, test and evaluation and procurement of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents. The Secretary shall include in each report a full explanation of each expenditure, including the purpose and the necessity therefor.

In 1975, Senator Frank Church led a commission, which published a Report on the Foreign and Military Intelligence Activities of the United States¹¹⁴ in April 1976.

The Church Report included, at Chapter 15-F, information about chemical and biological activities, and at Chapter 17, information about “Testing and Use of Chemical and Biological Agents by the Intelligence Community.” It reported on Project Chatter, Project Bluebird/Artichoke, MK-ULTRA, MK-NAOMI and other programs through which the US Government conducted experiments on human subjects against their will and to their detriment.

I haven’t confirmed, but it’s plausible that the Church Report influenced Congress to update laws governing chemical and biological experiments on human subjects, including DOD-Congressional reporting requirements, in 1977, through Section 808 of the NDAA, codified at 50 USC 1520.¹¹⁵

Sec. 808. (a)(1) The Secretary of Defense shall supply the Committees on Armed Services of the Senate and House of Representatives, not later than October 1 of each year, a full accounting of all experiments and studies conducted by the Department of Defense in the preceding twelve-month period, whether directly or under contract, which involve the use of human subjects for the testing of chemical or biological agents.

50 USC 1520 was amended in 1982 and then repealed and replaced by 50 USC 1520a¹¹⁶ in 1997 and 1998, alongside the transfer of the program from DOD to HHS under the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program covered below and previously.¹¹⁷

And so the US Government, through the DOD, continued testing all sorts of sickening, sterilizing and lethal agents on soldiers and prisoners throughout the 1970s and 1980s, leading to the swine flu outbreak in 1976, HIV outbreak shortly after, and on into the Gulf War.

Perhaps reporting to Congress about its chemical and biological human testing projects. Maybe not.

*

In 1990, Congress passed the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act, to give the public appearance of bringing the US into compliance with the 1975 UN convention prohibiting biological weapons.

As I wrote at the top, I still need to dig into 50 USC 1523,¹¹⁸ which was passed in November 1993 as part of the FY1994 NDAA, amended in 1997 and 2006, and possibly repealed in 2017, effective Dec. 31, 2021.

At this time, my understanding is that the 1993 law set up a parallel reporting requirement that the Defense Secretary include, in his or her general annual report to Congress, “a report on chemical and biological warfare defense,” including at Paragraph (9):

¹¹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1511>

¹¹⁴ https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/79/Church_Committee_report_%28Book_I%2C_Foreign_and_Military_Intelligence%29.pdf

¹¹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520>

¹¹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520a>

¹¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

¹¹⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1523>

"A description of any program involving the testing of biological or chemical agents on human subjects that was carried out by the Department of Defense during the period covered by the report, together with— (A) a detailed justification for the testing; (B) a detailed explanation of the purposes of the testing; (C) a description of each chemical or biological agent tested; and (D) the Secretary's certification that informed consent to the testing was obtained from each human subject in advance of the testing on that subject."

In 1994, a Senate committee led by John D. Rockefeller of West Virginia looked at DOD abuse of military men and women under chemical and biological warfare programs: *Is Military Research Hazardous to Veterans Health? Lessons Spanning Half a Century: A Staff Report Prepared for the Committee on Veterans Affairs.*¹¹⁹

The 1994 Rockefeller committee issued a list of "Findings and Conclusions," including:

- For at least 50 years, DOD has intentionally exposed military personnel to potentially dangerous substances, often in secret
- DOD has repeatedly failed to comply with required ethical standards when using human subjects in military research during war or threat of war
- DOD incorrectly claims that since their goal was treatment, the use of investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War was not research
- DOD used investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War in ways that were not effective
- DOD did not know whether pyridostigmine bromide would be safe for use by U.S. troops in the Persian Gulf War...
- The safety of the botulism vaccine was not established prior to the Persian Gulf War...
- Records of anthrax vaccinations are not suitable to evaluate safety...
- Army regulations exempt informed consent for volunteers in some types of military research...
- DOD and DVA have repeatedly failed to provide information and medical followup to those who participate in military research or are ordered to take investigational drugs
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide information about the reproductive problems experienced by veterans who were intentionally exposed to potentially dangerous substances
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide timely information for compensation decisions regarding military personnel who were harmed by various exposures
- Participation in military research is rarely included in military medical records, making it impossible to support a veteran's claim for service-connected disabilities from military research
- DOD has demonstrated a pattern of misrepresenting the danger of various military exposures that continues today

The Rockefeller committee also made recommendations, including:

- Congress should deny the DOD request for a blanket waiver to use investigational drugs in case of war or threat of war
- FDA should reject any applications from DOD that do not include data on women, and long-term followup data
- Congress should authorize a centralized database for all federally funded experiments that utilize human subjects
- Congress should mandate all Federal agencies to declassify most documents on research involving human subjects
- Congress should reestablish a National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects...

*

In November 1996, Congress repealed the 50 USC 1511 DOD reporting requirement, through the FY1996 NDAA at Section 1061(k).

"(k) Reports and Notifications Relating to Chemical and Biological Agents. -- Subsection (a) of section 409 of Public Law 91-121 (50 USC 1511) is repealed."

¹¹⁹ <http://www.prop1.org/2000/du/reports/941208rr.htm>

In November 1997 — through the FY1998 NDAA and the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act — Congress and President Clinton set up the Emergency Use Authorization program, accomplishing two things.

The amendments and additions transferred the DOD chemical and biological weapons research and development program to the Health and Human Services Department under the Food and Drug Administration, and expanded the pool of humans subject to experimentation without informed consent from military personnel and prisoners, to the whole American population.

In October 1998, Congress and President Clinton passed the Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act.

Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile, and appropriated \$51 million (regularly topped up in subsequent appropriations) “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.”

Division I of the same 1998 bill — the Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 — established prohibitions on chemical weapons, to give the appearance of US compliance with the terms of the 1997 UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction.¹²⁰

The 1998 dual-use legislation accomplished another key US Government objective: it rendered the DOD’s illegal stockpile of biological and chemical agents into a ‘legal’ stockpile of pharmaceutical products and vaccines. Same deadly toxins.

Different labels.

Just as the 1997 dual-use legislation continued to support and fund the same unethical human testing program, on a larger human test subject population.

*

As far as I can tell right now (subject to change with more research), DOD has had minimal or no statutory obligation to report on chemical and biological weapons programs to Congress since the mid-1990s, partially on the (false) basis that no such programs exist.

And as of Dec. 31, 2021 — based on provisions of the NDAA for FY 2017 — the last Congressional reporting requirement is now gone: the requirement under Section 1703 of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 1994 (50 USC 1523).

*

This conclusion is supported by Senator Rand Paul’s recent comments¹²¹ that nobody in Congress is allowed to know about Gain of Function or Dual Use Research of Concern projects.

It also aligns with DOD’s continued claim, at its health.mil Chemical and Biological Exposures¹²² webpage, that the US Government hasn’t conducted any biological weapons testing on humans since 1969, and hasn’t conducted any chemical weapons testing on humans since 1975.

Since the end of World War II, DoD periodically evaluated the CB threat and the ability of U.S. forces to fight on a chemical and biological battlefield. In some programs Service members were present but not test subjects and in other programs they were volunteer human subjects. Testing of biological agents on human subjects ended in 1969; testing of chemical agents on human subjects ended in 1975. DoD is investigating these exposures that occurred as far back as 30 to 60 years ago.

Duh.

There’s no need to report to Congress on chemical and biological weapon human trials that you’re not conducting.

¹²⁰ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.42_Conv_Chemical_weapons.pdf

¹²¹ <https://summit.news/2022/08/04/rand-paul-congress-is-not-allowed-to-know-about-top-secret-gain-of-function-research-committee/>

¹²² <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

And in a way, DOD isn't lying.

Since the mid-1990s, the US Government's illegal chemical and biological warfare program has all been operated under HHS public health frameworks, by relabeling weapons as prophylactics and treatments.

Since then, the US government has only developed, produced and deployed *FDA-authorized* bioweapons.

Note, though, that FDA authorization doesn't mean that the products comply with any FDA consumer-protection regulations on clinical trials, manufacturing, distribution, labeling or administration. Or safety and efficacy. Or recalls.

They don't comply with any of those legal standards, and there's no legal reason why they should comply. Compliance would be silly, because they're weapons, not medicines, and they're shot into targeted enemies (everyone on the planet) to kill them, not offered to patients to protect or heal them.

*

The DOD/HHS/DARPA/BARDA program isn't just a great way to cull and control the herd though.

Turns out, shoving biochemical weapons at needlepoint into the arms of hundreds of millions of people is also a great way to dispose of illegal stockpiles and destroy evidence of US violation of international treaties.

See 50 USC 1524,¹²³ also added to the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32¹²⁴) by Congress in 1993: Agreements to provide support to vaccination programs of Department of Health and Human Services...

The Secretary of Defense may enter into agreements with the Secretary of Health and Human Services to provide support for vaccination programs of the Secretary of Health and Human Services in the United States through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the Department of Defense....

* * *

¹²³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

¹²⁴ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others working to use legal systems to raise public and judicial understanding of the global genocide being conducted under the Covid-19 program, stop the program to prevent further harms, obtain relief for those already injured and killed and their families and hold the perpetrators and accomplices accountable.

I first posted about the campaign on Aug. 30:¹²⁵

...The network is building a legal education and legal support tool-kit to help *pro se* plaintiffs file cases on their own behalf, because there are not enough lawyers in the world to handle the tsunami of injuries and deaths, and because millions of ordinary people using distributed legal knowledge will be harder for the globalists to shut down...

The goal is to equip thousands of Davids with legal tools to stand up to genocidal Goliaths in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

The original plan was to develop an intake form website, through which people could securely submit medical and legal case information to be reviewed by a team of lawyers and paralegals.

After review, the legal team would connect *pro se* plaintiffs to legal support to help them through the drafting and filing process.

I served as coordinator for the website development process.

The Five Small Stones *pro se* project developed out of Attorney Todd Callender's experience using VaxxChoice¹²⁶ — an information clearinghouse site set up in early 2021 by his team at Disabled Rights Advocates law firm¹²⁷ — to support military men and women filing their own legal notices and pleadings with commanders and courts, to protect themselves, their medical freedom rights, their families and their military careers from unlawful mask, test and vaxx mandates, injuries and deaths.

In recent weeks, Callender shifted focus to the November elections and connected with leadership at social networking site CloutHub to organize a large informational symposium.

The CloutHub event¹²⁸ (details below) will offer an expanded version of information presented by LTC Peter Chambers and LTC Theresa Long (military doctor whistleblowers) at a recent Alaskans for Constitutional Rights Medical Freedom Symposium¹²⁹.

Because I'm wary of social media and find written information more user-friendly than video and audio formats, and because the shift in campaign priorities slowed progress on the intake form site, I redirected my time and energy away from the Five Small Stones campaign coordination work, back to Bailiwick News legal research and writing.

To support the goal of getting user-friendly legal information and tools into the hands of sick and bereaved people, I set up an interim, download-only website, which does not have form-based, data-collection capacities.

- Five Small Stones - download only¹³⁰

Interested readers can use that download-only site to review and download information and templates¹³¹ including Nuremberg Code notices, Assumption of Liability agreements, religious exemptions, ADA disabilities exemptions, military notices, federal civil complaints, and state civil complaints.

¹²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

¹²⁶ <http://vaxxchoice.com/>

¹²⁷ <https://dradvocates.com/>

¹²⁸ <https://app.clouthub.com/#!/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹²⁹ <https://www.afcr1776.com/>

¹³⁰ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

¹³¹ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

The state civil complaint template is only 10 pages long, and can be revised for filing in county courthouses by survivors/estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators, to sue medical defendants on six counts including negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence *per se*.

I plan to write another version for use by people who survived but were injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or the DOD injectable bioweapons known as 'Covid-19 vaccines,' and will post that version when it's written.

In the meantime, a team of VaxxChoice coordinators is continuing to organize the October 6 event, and build the intake-form site and legal support network.

Once they have that site operational and ready for traffic, I will post a link to it.

*

October 6 Symposium: Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health

VaxxChoice and CloutHub have organized an informational meeting on Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health,¹³² to be held Thursday, October 6 at 3 p.m. EST.

Speakers currently include LTC Pete Chambers D.O., LTC Theresa Long, MD, Gen. Michael Flynn, Ann Vandersteel, S.N., Todd Callender, Esq., Reiner Fuellmich, Esq., and Jamie Scher, Esq.

Breakout room leaders currently include the main speakers, along with Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet; Dr. Bryan Ardis; Dr. Jane Ruby; Josh Yoder & Bruce McGray; Alexandra Latypova; General Paul Valley; General Thomas McInerney; David Dalia, Esq.; Bobby Ann Cox, Esq.; Greg Erickson, Esq.; Dave Willson Esq; Dawn Uballe Esq.; Judge John Cipolla (Canada); Tamara Victor (South Africa); John Huntley with Rosie Connell (Australia); Lou Martin with Lori Bontell; John B. Wells; Robert Agee; Mary Fanning; Mel K; LT (And We Know); Sean (SGT Report).

For more information, visit the VaxxChoice landing page at CloutHub¹³³ or the event landing page at VaxxChoice.¹³⁴ As additional event information sites come online, I'll update this post to add them.

* * *

¹³² <https://app.clouthub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹³³ <http://clouthub.com/vaxxchoice>

¹³⁴ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

First proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts for the 18 USC 2333 civil suit I'm drafting, predicated on the criminal acts of the US government as premeditated global genocide operated by the Department of Defense through the American chemical and biological war program,¹³⁵ masked as a Department of Health and Human Services public health campaign¹³⁶ and legally shielded¹³⁷ by the Department of Justice and the US Attorney General:

1. Under the 2005 PREP Act as codified at 42 USC 247d-6d,¹³⁸ the Jan. 27, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists¹³⁹ and the Feb. 04, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19,¹⁴⁰ American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other personnel are federally-directed to assault, batter, injure, sicken and kill patients with legal impunity using FDA-authorized, CDC-recommended protocols, procedures and products including restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators and the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines."

¹³⁵ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

¹³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

¹³⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹³⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹³⁹ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁴⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

BAILIWICK NEWS

Substack posts from bailiwicknews.substack.com
October 2022

* * *

Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.

County sheriffs, prosecutors and judges are not investigating, prosecuting and bringing civil and criminal cases against the US government.

Yet.

While we pray and work and wait for God to move those county officials to reclaim their God-given authority to protect the God-given rights of human beings to live free of government murder, surveillance, manipulation and control — the condition formerly known as slavery — the Affidavit of Noncompliance is a two-page document that anyone can print, sign and take to their county courthouse to file.



Martyrdom of St. Ignatius of Antioch. Neapolitan School of Painting, possibly Cesare Fracanzano

- Affidavit of Noncompliance ¹⁴¹(DOCX)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance ¹⁴²(PDF)

The affidavit is a way for individual people to take an incremental step beyond silent, private noncompliance.

It's a way to push evidence of American popular resistance to the atrocities into the public records at the county level.

And it's a way to push that evidence into the vicinity of the private consciences of county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges.

AFFIDAVIT OF NON-COMPLIANCE

I do solemnly swear and affirm:

Since January 2020, the US Government has lied to the American people and the world's people about the outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 and the lawfulness, safety and effectiveness of government-directed measures to address the fraudulent national emergency.

I will not comply. I will not participate in the lies and government atrocities by speaking to others as if the US Government has told the truth or as if the US Government has been wielding legitimate authority. Nor will I cover up the government's lies and atrocities with my silence.

¹⁴¹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

¹⁴² <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

Under the lie that a national emergency exists, and the corollary lie that duly-executed laws have authorized absolute concentration of power in the federal executive branch, the US Government has attempted to suspend the US Constitution and all federal and state laws, constitutions, legislatures and courts capable of blocking the systemic Military Medical Martial Law atrocities they have committed to date and are attempting to render permanent. I will not comply.

I remain loyal to the US Constitution and committed to its restoration as the supreme law of the land. I remain loyal to the principles of inalienable, inherent natural rights Creator-endowed to each human being, and strict limits on the power of government to interfere with the lives and liberties of the people.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in the global genocide it has been directing since January 2020, actively or passively. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to be afraid of communicable diseases and contact with all other human beings since January 2020. I will not comply.

The US government has ordered me to wear a mask and submit to medical testing. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to accept a lethal injection falsely labeled as a Covid-19 vaccine, and all other government-sponsored medical treatments and protocols. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to ignore the warnings of the dissidents, and shun them. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in firing, expelling and socially shunning the unvaccinated from workplaces, businesses, schools, hospitals, nursing homes, military, houses of worship, neighborhoods and homes. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant electronic surveillance and behavioral control through my smart phone, including proposed 'vaccine passports.' I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant financial surveillance and behavioral control through planned and proposed central bank digital currency. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to food dependency, through government control and manipulation of food supply chains. I will not comply.

The architects of the Covid-19 program have operated outside the rule of law and the US Constitution and have committed grave crimes against humanity and war crimes, including but not limited to genocide, bioterrorism, chemical warfare, murder, torture, sterilization and maiming. They are currently implementing the next phases of the plan.

They should be removed from office by county law enforcement agents operating under the US Constitution. They should be investigated and prosecuted to the fullest extent of American criminal laws, including laws which implement international treaties prohibiting biological weapons, chemical weapons, genocide, war crimes, crimes against humanity, torture and murder.

I stand ready, willing and able to support the restoration of the US Constitution and rule of law in America. I stand ready, willing and able to support criminal investigations and prosecutions, and call upon my county clerk, county sheriffs and deputy sheriffs, county prosecutors and county judges to undertake appropriate legal action immediately.

SIGNED _____
PRINTED NAME _____
DATE _____
COUNTY AND STATE _____

*

Some court clerks will refuse to accept these affidavits for filing, because there's no underlying case to which it applies. Others will accept it, stamp it filed to humor the person submitting it, and then throw it in the trash.

Some courageous clerks will accept it, stamp it filed and then enter it into the court records. Once it's in there, it can be used to keep building public understanding of and non-compliance with the crimes in progress, and keep pushing the county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges to get moving without further delay.

Even in cases where court clerks refuse to accept it, it may be helpful for many people to have read it, thought about it, signed it and perhaps carry it with them to support and encourage themselves to hold the course.

*

Interested readers can download, revise, print, sign, date and take the Word document to the courthouse for filing. Or you can download, print, sign, date and file the PDF version.

Travel in packs for added courage and mutual support.

Take two copies, so the court clerk can stamp one 'Filed' and file it, and stamp one 'Filed' and give it back to you for your records.

Please put suggested additional "I will not comply" statements in the comments below, so readers have more ideas for things they might want to add.

*

Note about exhaustion that I wrote in email correspondence today with someone working on websites supporting the October 6 Symposium Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health¹⁴³ (No pre-registration required; CloutHub is a new and therefore glitch-prone platform; interested viewers advised to attend and bear with the organizers because events are moving much faster than the capacity to stay on top of them.)

For what it's worth, one of the phrases I fall back on when the speed and pressure get too high, is "Don't rush, don't stop and don't worry."

Similar to Padre Pio: "Pray, hope and don't worry."

Or St. Augustine: "Pray as though everything depended on God. Work as though everything depended on you."

Don't stop doesn't mean don't take breaks as needed. It means don't give up altogether in despair. Rest and then come back to the fight.

I try as hard as possible not to let the sense of urgency overwhelm all of my senses, and not to fall into what I see as a trap: the phrase "If we don't do X, by Y date, then it's all over."

It's not all over, even if we don't manage to achieve X by Y date.

We keep fighting. God's in charge.

Marathon, not sprint. Etc.

* * *

¹⁴³ <https://app.clouthub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states.

I got an email today about efforts to get state Attorneys General (state prosecutors) to take action, through legal challenges including product adulteration claims. The question was about what powers states might have to audit the pharmaceutical manufacturing or regulatory process, or to force investigations, vaxx campaign suspension, or product recalls on provably adulterated, mislabeled, toxic products.

Many, many people have been trying to mobilize state AGs for a very long time now.

And we have to keep trying, until they understand the fraud-based mass murder that's happening and understand their authority to interpose¹⁴⁴ to help bring it to an end.

My reply, slightly edited:

The PREP Act (42 USC 247d-6d¹⁴⁵), for as long as it stands without Congressional repeal or court invalidation of it, and **for as long as state AGs, governors and legislatures defer to it**, appears to block states from engaging in independent vaxx campaign blockades or vaxx recalls or adulteration challenges.

The section is 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8):

Preemption of State law. During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b) [that a public health emergency exists¹⁴⁶], or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure¹⁴⁷ any provision of law or legal requirement that—

(A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section; and

(B) relates to the design, development, clinical testing or investigation, formulation, manufacture, distribution, sale, donation, purchase, marketing, promotion, packaging, labeling, licensing, use, any other aspect of safety or efficacy, or the prescribing, dispensing, or administration by qualified persons of the covered countermeasure, or to any matter included in a requirement applicable to the covered countermeasure under this section or any other provision of this chapter, or under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act [21 U.S.C. 301 et seq.].

In talking to state AGs, it's important to be very clear and open about the incredible usurpation of state authority for public health and safety that Congress and President George W. Bush enacted with the PREP Act, especially through this provision.

It's also important to immediately emphasize that state AGs are among the best-positioned prosecutors to challenge the preemption directly, by filing cases in federal court asking the federal courts to review the PREP Act for constitutionality, find that it violates the 10th Amendment (among many others) and declare it null and void.

Product labeling, adulteration and recall issues are clearly related to that. AGs could easily make the argument that the federal government is killing the people that the state government has a duty to protect from toxic or adulterated products (such as fentanyl, opioids, etc.). [Set aside for the moment that the Covid-19 injections are actually bioweapons, any use of which is an international and federal crime.]

But state prosecutors can't make that labeling, adulteration and recall argument without also confronting the PREP Act pre-emptions head-on and confronting them hard.

¹⁴⁴ <https://graceandtruthbooks.com/product/the-doctrine-of-the-lesser-magistrates-matthew-trehwella/>

¹⁴⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁴⁶ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

¹⁴⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

They need to understand that as quickly as possible or they will either give up before they get started (not file labeling/adulteration/recall actions at all) or they'll file something and spin their wheels until the courts dismiss the cases by citing to the PREP Act pre-emptions.

The ideal scenario, in my opinion, is for a state AG or several state AGs working together, to start attacking the enabling statutes, on grounds that the federal government never had the authority to adopt those laws in the first place.

They may run into statutes of limitations. In many cases, these horrible laws had final severability paragraphs acknowledging that they might be found unconstitutional, but setting a time limit on the time during which actions challenging their constitutionality could be brought. (Interestingly, the 1986 National Vaccine Program had a non-severability section, saying that if any part of it was found unconstitutional, the whole thing would be unconstitutional too.)

I think the argument the state Attorney Generals need to make is that even though the PREP Act was passed in 2005, the full scale of the effect of nullifying all consumer product/bioweapon victim protections at the state level did not become clear until the federal government actually used it during Covid.

So the clock for filing a constitutional challenge should be started from the date of the Pfizer EUA, for example, (Dec. 11, 2020) or some other, similar date, as the "constructive notice" that the AGs finally got about the impact and clear unconstitutionality of the 2005 law.

It would also be good to let the AGs know that if they go after the PREP Act, they'll need to go after the related laws, because the laws are interlocking and mutually-reinforcing.

But the PREP Act should be their primary target, because it's the one that purported to strip the state governments of their authority and simultaneously suspend Congressional oversight, the federal courts and the US Constitution.

*

Big gratitude to all Bailiwick readers for reading, sharing, commenting and signing up for free and paid subscriptions. A few days ago Bailiwick reached 5,000 readers on the free subscriber list, and 71 paid subscribers. Thank you!

* * *

Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.

*Reader comment on yesterday's post:*¹⁴⁸

Important info from Maria Zee. She interviewed Todd Callender, a lawyer and advocate in the US, who is leading the fight here against medical tyranny. Rumble video¹⁴⁹ (1 hr)

Callender explained that 47 states have legislation pending to use public health as a legal weapon to suspend our rights and to make it permanent. Public health is moving under Department of Defense.

The NDAA of 2021 and 2022 explicitly say Use of Force is authorized; this is medical military martial law.

Three states already have Turning Point legislation enacted: Florida, Washington, and Alaska.

Called the "Turning Point Model Health Act," it seeks to make emergency health powers permanent and eliminate your constitutional rights.

There is info and links on the video page, including links to the Military Medical Martial Law/Five Small Stones symposium¹⁵⁰ happening tomorrow, Oct 6, to get involved in fighting this.

My reply, edited and expanded

Discussion of this is going to be a major part of tomorrow's symposium.

It relates back to 9/11 and the DOD anthrax attacks on Congress that began a week later, which were used to scare Congress to pass the Authorization for Use of Military Force (still in effect today), the PATRIOT Act and more in the series of biomedical police state laws.¹⁵¹

Bailiwick covered these topics a little bit in March and July:

- On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.¹⁵²
- Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?¹⁵³

In 2001, Johns Hopkins University, Georgetown University and the CDC put together a Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA), which they tried to get through all 50 of the state legislatures.

From the MSEHPA:¹⁵⁴

“The Model Act is structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law:

- (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency;
- (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies;
- (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health;
- (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and
- (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public.”

The globalist Predator-Parasites drafted and pushed the MSEHPA because they realized that the American Constitutional, federalist system (separation of powers between federal government and state governments) meant

¹⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/notes-for-state-attorneys-general>

¹⁴⁹ <https://rumble.com/v1lmg91-todd-callender-stopping-the-who-camps-and-medical-tyranny-with-targeted-str.html>

¹⁵⁰ <https://app.clouhub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

¹⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program#%C2%A7presidents-william-clinton-george-w-bush-barack-h-obama>

¹⁵² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

¹⁵³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

¹⁵⁴ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

that the people of some states might put up obstacles to the centralized medical martial law system that Congress was establishing at the federal level in compliance with WHO IRH 2005.

Some states passed the MSEHPA, or components of it. Other state legislators balked.

I recently learned (last couple of weeks in an email thread) that the architects, working under the name Turning Point Initiative and Turning Point National Collaborative, funded by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, went back to the drawing board and came up with a slightly watered down version: the Model State Public Health Act,¹⁵⁵ in 2003.

Presumably they planned to get the state legislatures to adopt the weaker version, and then incrementally strengthen it to bring it to the totalitarian level of the original MSEHPA and the federal PREP Act/Project BioShield framework. Lots of states have passed components of the MSEHPA and the MSPHA between 2003 and now.

The architects kept a tally of state laws for awhile, which has since become hard to find online. Archive.org has a version of the table.¹⁵⁶ And I posted a PDF at Bailiwick's backup site.¹⁵⁷

Screenshot of the first table page of the 10-page document, showing the provisions that had been passed by each state as of May 2012:

| State | \$104(m) Defines PHE or Like Term | \$301 PHE Reporting | \$401 PHE Declaration | \$404(a)(1) Suspension of Laws | \$602 Access/Control of Facilities & Properties | \$605 Control of Health Care Supplies | \$606 Vaccination/Treatment | \$604, 605 Isolation & Quarantine | \$606 Licensing of HCWs | \$604 Immunity for State/Private Actors |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| AK ¹ | | 7 A.C.C. 27.005, 27.007 | | | A.S. § 18.15.390(3) | | | A.S. § 18.15.385 | A.S. § 18.15.390(12) ¹ | |
| AL | A.C. § 31-9-3(4) | | A.C. § 31-9-8(b) | A.C. § 31-9-6(1) ² | | | | | | |
| AR | | | | | | | | | | |
| AZ | A.R.S. § 36-787(A) | A.R.S. § 36-783 | A.R.S. § 36-787(A) | | | A.R.S. § 36-787(B)(2),(4) | A.R.S. § 36-787(C)(1) | A.R.S. § 36-788; A.R.S. § 36-789 | A.R.S. § 36-787(A)(7) | A.R.S. § 36-790 |
| CA | | | | | | | | | | |
| CO | | | | | | | | | | |
| CT | CT § 19a-131(8) | | CT § 19a-131a | | | CT § 19a-70 | CT § 19a-131e ⁴ | CT § 19a-131b | CT § 19a-131j | CT § 19a-131f ⁵ |
| DC | D.C. § 7-2301(8) | | D.C. § 7-2304.01 | | | | D.C. § 7-133 | D.C. § 7-133 | D.C. § 7-2304.01(d) | D.C. § 7-401 |
| DE | 20 D.C. § 3132 (1); 16 D.A.C. 4202-1.0 | 16 D.C. § 130; 16 D.A.C. 4202-3.0 | 20 D.C. § 3115 | D.C. § 3116(a)(2) | | 20 D.C. § 3133 | 20 D.C. § 3137 | 20 D.C. § 3136; 16 D.A.C. 4202-6.0 | 20 D.C. § 3140 | 20 D.C. § 3144 |
| FL | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b) | | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b) ⁶ | | | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(1) | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4) | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4) | F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(3) | F.S.A § 788.13(2)(a) |

In other words, there are Mini-Me versions of the federal bioterrorism and population control grid — including state laws to suspend constitutional rights and conflicting laws — in each American state. And there is now an aggressive, renewed push by the Predator-Parasites — under the Covid pretext — to get more provisions into place at the state level in all 50 states.

So in addition to getting Congress to repeal the federal laws as unconstitutional, state legislators need to repeal their own state-level Military Medical Martial Law statutes too. The predators have given us a handy guide (the table linked above, even if 10 years out of date) to help angry people track down the laws that need to be repealed in each state.

* * *

¹⁵⁵ <https://journalofethics.ama-assn.org/article/turning-point-model-state-public-health-act-emergency-public-health-law-versus-civil-liberties/2010-09>

¹⁵⁶ https://web.archive.org/web/20180722213558/https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

¹⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehp-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis

There's been some discussion about the term ~~homo borg-genesis~~ *borgiensis* over at Sage Hana's Substack about DailyExpose reporting: "U.S. D.O.D issued a contract for COVID-19 Research to a company in Ukraine, 3 months before COVID-19 was known to exist."¹⁵⁸

Attorney Todd Callender has been using the phrase for several months during interviews about the uncertain legal status of victims who have been injected with the bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines.

Homo borgiensis describes a new species of human potentially created by the mRNA injections, to the extent that reverse transcription alters the genomes of the victims and their gametes and offspring through biochemical processes. On the legal side, *homo borgiensis* relates to the June 13, 2013 US Supreme Court ruling in *Association for Molecular Pathology et al v. Myriad Genetics Inc.*¹⁵⁹ [Fun fact: I wrote about Callender's views on this case in my first post about Covid-law as it relates to the Predator-Parasite class war on humanity, posted on Jan. 31, 2022.¹⁶⁰ It's been a long, strange eight months since that day.]

*

UPDATE/CORRECTION: I checked in with Callender after posting, to request the source of the term. The correct spelling is *homo borgiensis* — and the term wasn't created by NASA or DOD or any other government. It's not, as far as I know, used in relevant government or NGO reports.

The term *homo borgiensis* was coined by author Elva Thompson, as described in her 2014 essay *Requiem for Humanity*.¹⁶¹ Thompson is an interesting character; use caution and skepticism when reading her work, and I'll say no more about that.

Setting aside Thompson's views on human history and the spiritual struggle between good and evil, *homo borgiensis* is, my view, an accurate and useful term to describe the man-machine borgs that governments and NGOs have demonstrably invested billions of dollars to culturally normalize, create, and control over the past few decades. Governments and NGOs refer to these hybrid organisms as cyborgs, borgs or augmented humans.

One example is the May 2021 UK and German Defence Ministry report *Human Augmentation – The Dawn of a New Paradigm: A strategic implications project*,¹⁶² which is replete with examples of experiments and augmentation procedures already undertaken.

*

In the *Myriad* case, SCOTUS affirmed that genetically-altered living organisms become the legal property of the holders of the gene-tech patents used to do the alteration. For the mRNA/DNA/nanotech injections, the patent holders are some combination of US government/Department of Defense and globalist pharmaceutical corporations. Callender has raised this issue in many interviews, and also raised it in *Robert v. Austin*, a federal civil case filed in August 2021 (June 2022 Bailiwick report¹⁶³).

Two Army staff sergeants — Daniel Robert and Hollie Mulvihill — sued Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin challenging his August 24, 2021 vaccine mandate on several statutory and regulatory grounds and one Constitutional cause of action. In January 2022, before discovery or evidentiary review, the Colorado District Court denied the plaintiffs' request for injunctions and granted the Department of Defense/Department of Justice motion to dismiss the case.

¹⁵⁸ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-expose-us-dod-issued-a-contract>

¹⁵⁹ https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf

¹⁶⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/attorney-todd-callender-explains>

¹⁶¹ <https://www.heartstarbooks.com/requiem-for-humanity/>

¹⁶²

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/986301/Human_Augmentation_SIP_access2.pdf

¹⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/strategies-for-drawing-out-judicial>

Callender's team appealed the dismissal in 10th Circuit in Colorado, and oral argument is scheduled for Nov. 18, 2022.

- 2022.01.11 District Court Order in Robert v. Austin¹⁶⁴
- 2022.03.28 Robert v. Austin 10th Circuit Appellate Brief¹⁶⁵
- 2022.05.27 Robert v. Austin Gov Brief¹⁶⁶
- 2022.06 Robert v. Austin Appellants Reply Brief¹⁶⁷

In the March 2022 appellate brief, the uninjected plaintiffs argued at p. 19:

Plaintiffs pose no danger to their fellow service members, to their mission, to force readiness or to themselves and...are entitled to seek enforcement of applicable statutory protections against unwarranted and unwanted injection by completely novel biological agents.

These include genetic engineering agents, such as Messenger Ribonucleic Acid ("mRNA") that likely results in the loss of vaccinated persons' bodily sovereignty and autonomy by current law making genetically modified genomes, such as the inoculated service members, the chattel property of the patent holders in violation of the 13th Amendment." *Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc.*, 569 U.S. 576, 582-85 (2013)

March 2022 brief at p. 30:

"...at no point in the history of the military has a service member been required to become, at least in part, the intellectual property of a patent holder in clear violation of the 13th Amendment of the Constitution."
March 2022 brief at p. 33

The U.S. Supreme Court has addressed the new biotechnology of making alterations in the molecular structure of human deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and ribonucleic acid (RNA), and recognizes how powerful that can be. "Changes in the genetic sequence are called mutations. ... Some mutations are harmless, but others can cause disease or increase the risk of disease." *Molecular Pathology*, 569 U.S. at 582.

Plaintiffs' June 2022 reply brief at p. 7:

Conceptually, courts are for the first time faced here with the very real risk that Defendant Austin's order at issue here is causation to transfer title of a human's own sovereign body to global patent holders in violation of the 13th Amendment and as such his order must be enjoined and Plaintiffs respectfully ask this Court to immediately so enjoin Defendants or indicate as much with its ruling.

It is noteworthy that Defendants did not deny this argument...in Defendants' response, which could thereby be deemed conceded and contrary to public policy.

In recent interviews, Callender has referred to a 2001 NASA Langley report on fifth generation warfare as the source of the homo borgiensis term. These two reports are related to the issues, and probably the second one is the one Callender is citing.

- January 2001 - Emerging Technologies: Recommendations for Counter-Terrorism,¹⁶⁸ Dartmouth College Institute for Security Technology Studies, edited by Joseph Rosen, MD, and Charles Lucey, MD, JD, MPH
- July 2001 - Future Strategic Issues/Future Warfare [Circa 2025]:¹⁶⁹ The Bots, Borgs and Humans Welcome You to 2025 AD. NASA Langley Research Center, Dennis M. Bushnell, Chief Scientist

Those two reports are cited in a July 3, 2017 *Christian Journal* report: NASA Presentation from 2001 Predicts the Antichrist System, Technological Revolution, and the Artificial Takeover¹⁷⁰

¹⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.11-order-in-robert-v.-austin.pdf>

¹⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.03.28-robert-v.-austin-10th-circuit-appellate-brief.pdf>

¹⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.05.27-robert-v.-austin-gov-brief.pdf>

¹⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.06-robert-v.-austin-appellants-reply-brief.pdf>

¹⁶⁸ https://www.dropbox.com/s/idmbttytcldavt0/ECBC_mdc_appendix_a.pdf

¹⁶⁹ <https://www.dropbox.com/s/pgkv96383g7nh6w/future-strategic-issues-and-warfare.pdf>

¹⁷⁰ <https://christianjournal.net/turning-point/science/4th/nasa-presentation-from-2001-predicts-the-antichrist-system-technological-revolution-and-the-artificial-takeover/>

On the other side of the issue, in 2011 Congress passed a law that limited the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101¹⁷¹ — the statute interpreted by the Supreme Court in the 2013 Myriad case — by prohibiting issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism.” See Leahy Smith America Invents Act. PL 112-29, 125 Stat. 340,¹⁷² at Section 33.

So things are set-up for a direct conflict between the 2011 Congressional statute and the 2013 SCOTUS precedent, with the hope that the 10th Circuit court will, upon mature reflection, decide that the 13th Amendment and the 2011 law supersede the 2013 judicial precedent, and rule that human beings cannot be owned by governments and corporations, even if genetically altered by DOD-owned, DOD-patented bioweapons.

Since much of the Globo-Predator world domination plan has been predicated on getting that ownership path legalized and judicially-affirmed in each country, they will be deeply unhappy with any American judge who tries to block their path.

One of Sage’s readers commented:

Is their goal to enslave us, kill us, or cause permanent disability? And these sociopaths thought they could do this to the most heavily-armed society in the world?

I replied:

Yes, all three.

They think they can do it because their weapons are psychological, chemical, biological and nanotechnology. Insertable into us, through food, water, air, and pharmaceuticals including injections. Such that our second amendment tools are moot. Especially if we ‘voluntarily’ take the meds/bioweapons.

There are many saving graces, but one is that a lot people felt uneasy even without knowing why early on, so the coverage rate of the bioweapons is lower than they wanted, and public suspicion and understanding of the whole project is growing with time, not decreasing.

Another Sage reader commented:

It sounds like it comes down to whether mRNA systems are cDNA systems. ie, do they compliment/change DNA or not. And since cDNA is established law, the bar seems pretty low for mRNA devices to be patented for their complimentary system, or not.

My reply, with minor revisions:

The scientific definitions of cDNA, mRNA and their effects on the human genome will be part of it. But there are at least two other parts.

During litigation, judges and juries will have to rule on the implications and applicability of two opposing legal frameworks: the 2013 Supreme Court case, which favors Team Borg, and the 2011 federal statute prohibiting granting patents on human organisms, which favors Team Human.

And within human society — the interplay of many social, political and spiritual forces on governments at the local, state and federal level — there is and will continue to be a struggle between our side, the side pushing for human beings to live and die under laws aligned with divine and natural law, and the spiritually-damned other side, which has been and will continue to push for borgs to live and die under laws aligned with Luciferian hubris and pride.

Do not comply with Team Borg.

* * *

¹⁷¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/101>

¹⁷² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-112publ29/pdf/PLAW-112publ29.pdf>

Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.

For readers looking for the two simplest legal documents, the main site to bookmark is the Five Small Stones Write a Letter¹⁷³ page.

The two documents currently available there — Affidavit of Noncompliance and Notice of War Crimes Complicity — are aimed at 1) demonstrating the breadth and depth of public understanding and outrage through court records and 2) emboldening judges, prosecutors, legislators, administrators, doctors, hospital executives, pharmacists, nurses, and all other low- to mid-level murderers and accomplices, to switch sides.

The basic message of the Affidavit of Noncompliance is:

I understand that millions of war crimes¹⁷⁴ are being committed every day by thousands of people in America and around the world.

I'm naming, condemning and refusing to participate in those crimes.

I support restoration of the US Constitution, and prosecution of the perpetrators in criminal and civil courts.

The basic message of the Notice of War Crimes Complicity is:

Your past and present actions meet the legal definitions of war crimes.¹⁷⁵ Stop now.

Note about version control

As the letters and more complex legal templates are revised and improved in the coming weeks, keeping track of links and cross-links is going to get more difficult.

For example, I updated the Affidavit of Noncompliance after going to my county courthouse to file it with our court clerk, and learning that an appropriate title for the case is “In re: fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency” and that the category for the case is “Civil-Miscellaneous.”

I updated the Notice of War Crimes Complicity in response to a reader who requested that the crime citation to 18 USC 2441 be included.

We'll try to make sure the links work properly as the updates happen. But if you have trouble finding something you want to download and use, please contact me so I can help you track down live links.

*

Research Primer on U.S. Federal Law Numbering

Last week there was some discussion in the comments, trying to untangle the many different numbering systems used to refer to American federal laws.

Wikipedia's entry on Statutes at Large¹⁷⁶ is pretty okay, and there's an archived 2010 page from the General Printing Office¹⁷⁷ about the difference between public laws and private laws, which is kind of interesting.

For readers interested in learning more about the recording system for US laws, with a view to doing some digging of your own, below is an overview. Fair warning: it's boring.

¹⁷³ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

¹⁷⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

¹⁷⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

¹⁷⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Statutes_at_Large

¹⁷⁷ <https://web.archive.org/web/20100105231122/http://www.gpoaccess.gov/plaws/about.html>

The overview tracks — as an example — the documented process through which Congress gave civil liability exemptions to the manufacturers and murderers who have produced and used the FDA-authorized bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines.

The ‘targeted liability protections’ were authorized by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005 and subsequent additional revisions to the 1938 Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Act.

*

The two major laws under which most of this mess falls are the 1938 **Food Drug and Cosmetics Act** (FDCA), located in the Statutes at Large at Title 21 US Code, Chapter 9, starting at Section 301 and the 1944 **Public Health Service Act** (PHSA), located at Title 42, US Code, Chapter 6A, starting at Section 201.

The FDCA was allegedly passed to protect the purity and safety of foods and drugs.

The PHSA was allegedly passed to protect public health from communicable diseases, through programs including ‘vaccination.’

Lies, as it turns out.

The unconstitutional and illegitimate legislative amendments to and expansion of federal executive power under those two laws — and the merger of the Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare program with the Health and Human Services public health emergency program¹⁷⁸ — form strands of the story told in the timeline at American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.¹⁷⁹

*

For starters, there are four major numbering systems, and they correspond to the multi-step law-making process of:

1. Introduction + committee review + debate in Congress of a proposed new law
2. Voting + passage by Congress + signing by President
3. Entry into the Congressional record
4. Codification into the existing US Code

1. House and Senate Resolutions

House Resolution/HR 2863,¹⁸⁰ “Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006,” included the “Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act” at the last section, under the heading ‘Division C.’

HR 2863 was introduced on June 10, 2005 by Florida’s 10th District Congressman C.W. Bill Young.

2. Public Law Citation

After a few months of committee meetings, the House passed a final version on Dec. 19, 2005. 308-106, two voted ‘present,’ 18 not voting.¹⁸¹

The Senate passed the same law on Dec. 21, 2005. 93-0, seven not voting.¹⁸²

President George W. Bush signed it into law as Public Law/Pub. L./ PL 109-148,¹⁸³ on Dec. 30, 2005. The “109” refers to the 109th Congress, which sat from Jan. 3, 2005 to Jan. 3, 2007.

¹⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/dod-chemical-and-biological-warfare>

¹⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

¹⁸⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/109th-congress/house-bill/2863?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22cite%3A%22%22%3A%22%22%5D%7D&s=1&r=1>

¹⁸¹ <https://clerk.house.gov/Votes/2005669>

¹⁸² https://www.senate.gov/legislative/LIS/roll_call_votes/vote1091/vote_109_1_00366.htm

¹⁸³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

The “148” refers to where, in the chronological sequence of all 482 public laws¹⁸⁴ passed by the 109th Congress during its two years of activity, the DOD Emergency Supplemental act including the PREP Act piece, was passed.

3. US Code Citation

From there, the various provisions of the new law were inserted into the relevant sections of the Code of Laws of the United States of America, or US Code.

The US Code includes 53 Titles, from Title 1 - General Provisions, through Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure and Title 21 - Food and Drugs to Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare.

It ends at Title 54 - National Park Service and Related Programs. There’s a placeholder for small business regulation at Title 53.

The PREP Act provision through which Congress exempted DOD/HHS-authorized war criminals from civil liability for committing war crimes entered the US Code at 42 USC 247d-6d.¹⁸⁵

- Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare¹⁸⁶
- Chapter 6A - Public Health Service¹⁸⁷
- Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties¹⁸⁸
- Part B - Federal-State Cooperation¹⁸⁹
- Section 247d-6d¹⁹⁰ - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures

4. Statutes at Large Citation

After the Public Law is passed, and the text sections are inserted into the overall US Code at the relevant places, another copy of the text goes into the official record of Acts of Congress.

This Congressional record is called the Statutes at Large and abbreviated ‘Stat.’ in citations.

The Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, starts at 119 Stat. 2680.¹⁹¹

119 refers to the volume. 2680 refers to the page number. The numbers are printed in the top left or top right corner of every page.

The whole DOD supplemental appropriations act is 154 pages, and ends at 119 Stat. 2832.

The PREP Act, at Division C of the DOD supplemental appropriations act, is only 14 pages, and runs from 119 Stat. 2818 to 119 Stat. 2832.

*

Titles, Chapters, Subchapters, Parts, Sections...

Hierarchical, document-navigation terms like “titles” and “sections” are used in both the Public Law (Pub. L. or PL) — the version of the law that Congress passes during its sessions and Presidents sign — and also in the US Code: the totality of existing US federal laws into which each new provision gets incorporated.

BUT.

¹⁸⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/public-laws/109th-congress>

¹⁸⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁸⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

¹⁸⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

¹⁸⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

¹⁸⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

¹⁹⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

¹⁹¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

The titles, sections and other numbers are not the same between those two records.

For a general example, Title X of a Public Law just means it's the tenth major part that Congress considered in that bill. And the topics in a bill can include lots of things that are unrelated to each other and got mashed in together to get them passed without people really knowing what's in the bill they're voting on.

The corresponding location of the new law in the US Code, is printed in the margin of the Public Law record.

The 'targeted liability protections' provision in the DOD emergency supplemental appropriations act at Division C, which is the PREP Act, simply refers to the third division of that overall DOD appropriations bill. The rest of the bill is about hurricanes and DOD funding.

Under Division C, Section 1 gave the title of the act — Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness.

Section 2 of Division C added Section 319F-3 to Title III, Part B of Title 42 (the original 1944 Public Health Service Act) and named that section "targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures."

The text reads:

Part B of title III of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 243 et seq.) is amended by inserting after section 319F-2 the following section: 'SEC. 319F-3. Targeted Liability Protections for Pandemic and Epidemic Products and Security Counter-measures.

And over in the left margin, the margin note "42 USC 247d-6d" appears, to let the reader know that the law now forms part of Title 42, Public Health and Welfare,¹⁹² Chapter 6A - Public Health Service,¹⁹³ Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties,¹⁹⁴ Part B - Federal-State Cooperation,¹⁹⁵ Section 247d-6d: Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures.¹⁹⁶

*

Conclusion & Miscellaneous Other Points

In summary, Congressionally-authorized civil law impunity for war criminals

=

'targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures'

=

42 USC 247d-6d

=

PREP Act of 2005

=

Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, Division C

=

Public Health Service Act, Section 319F-3

¹⁹² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

¹⁹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

¹⁹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

¹⁹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

¹⁹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Subsequent revisions

If you go to 42 USC 247d-6d at the Cornell database¹⁹⁷ and scroll to the bottom of the page, you can read about the dates and Public Laws through which the “targeted liability protections” section was added and then revised more — to allow DOD to kill off more people, more quickly and quietly, and to better protect the DOD-directed killers from civil liability, as follows:

- July 1, 1944 - Original Public Health Service Act. Chapter 373, Title III,
- Dec. 30, 2005 - PREP Act/targeted liability protections. § 319F-3 of PHSA. Pub. L. 109-148, at Division C, Section 2. 119 Stat. 2818.
- Mar. 13, 2013 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 113-5, [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act], at Title IV, Section 402(g)(2), (3). 127 Stat. 196.
- Mar. 18, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 116-127, [Families First Coronavirus Response Act] at Division F, Section 6005. 134 Stat. 207
- Mar. 27, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended Pub. L. 116-136, [Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act] at Division A, Title III Section 3103. 134 Stat. 361

Sunset clauses

Some Congressional acts include sunset clauses: a date after which the law will no longer be in force.

Sometimes Congress quietly extends them.

Sometimes provisions actually do expire.

Sometimes they expire under one set of laws, only to be replaced in another set of laws.

The only way to track the developments is to dig around in the legal messes they leave in their wake, using the tracking tools described here.

And also

What Congress has passed, Congress can repeal and federal courts can find unconstitutional, null and void.

* * *

¹⁹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Oct. 12, 2022 - Secret Squirrel v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint

As I've written previously, I'm putting together a federal complaint that tells the story of the complex Covid crimes under the legal framework offered by 18 USC 2333.

18 USC 2333¹⁹⁸ authorizes individual injured plaintiffs and survivors of the dead to bring federal civil complaints against international terrorists whose acts caused loss, injury and/or death.

Any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs, may sue therefor in any appropriate district court of the United States and shall recover threefold the damages he or she sustains and the cost of the suit, including attorney's fees.

I'm calling the case Secret Squirrel¹⁹⁹ v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber.

Secret Squirrel is a stand-in for anyone injured or bereaved by the actions of the US Government agents who launched and currently maintain the fraudulent and murderous Covid-19 national 'public health emergency' program.

I'm not working with attorneys, law firms or plaintiffs. I'm working as if there's an interested law firm, and doing the legal research and writing that I'd do for that legal team.

I'm also doing the project as if there are a few federal judges somewhere in the United States working their way toward the same point: beginning the process of bringing key American war criminals/international terrorists to public account for their participation in planning and executing the globalist mass murder campaign, through meaningful, properly-scaled investigations, prosecutions and trials.

The project has two main purposes.

One is civic education: to build up the mental maps available for people (including me) to understand better what's happening, have more useful language to think and talk about it, and collaboratively process it through the comment discussions.

The second goal is litigation support: educating and emboldening plaintiffs, private attorneys, public prosecutors and judges.

*

Once the accountability phase gets started, I think it will take at least two decades.

We'll be working in a socially, economically and politically-maimed society, trying to recover from the damage and rebuild trustworthy institutions on the ruins.

There will be dozens of federal judges involved, with hundreds of prosecutors, private attorneys and investigators, and thousands of witnesses. Millions of pages of evidence.

The Covid-19 crimes implicate hundreds, perhaps thousands of elected and appointed US Government officials. Each of them committed federal crimes. (*See* US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists, and a starter list of defendants.²⁰⁰)

So there will be many different groups of defendants.

US Government defendants will include current and former members of Congress who passed illegitimate and unconstitutional statutes purporting to authorize commission of crimes, nullify Congressional and judicial oversight of the executive branch, and suspend the US Constitution.

¹⁹⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

¹⁹⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secret_Squirrel#Cultural_influence

²⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

Current and former Presidents will be among the prosecuted, along with current and former cabinet secretaries heading Department of Defense, Department of Health and Human Services, Department of State, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice.

We'll have to prosecute the directors and advisory board members of DARPA, BARDA, NIH, NIAID and FDA.

There will be prosecutions of non-governmental actors in the global public health and pharmaceutical sectors, including Bill Gates and other investors, executives and board members at Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Global Alliance for Vaccine Innovation (GAVI), Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness (CEPI), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Wellcome Trust, EcoHealth Alliance, Pfizer, BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen/Johnson & Johnson and the hundreds of subcontracting company executives who manufactured and supplied the bioweapons to the Department of Defense for nationwide deployment.

There will be prosecutions of academic researchers including Ralph Baric and Michael Osterholm, and their academic institutions, starting with the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy.

There will be prosecutions of legacy media publishers, scientific journal editors and editorial boards, for deadly censorship of vital information and debate.

Lots to do.

The first draft of the first couple of sections of the 18 USC 2333 case against Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec and Marion Gruber is below.

*

18 USC 2333 Complaint Components:

- Case Caption - Identifies federal district court, plaintiffs, defendants, laws giving rise to plaintiffs' claims
- Introduction - Provides the judge with an overview of facts and arguments involved in case.
- Jurisdiction and Venue - Statement about why the named court is appropriate based on legal and geographic factors.
- Parties - Identifies the plaintiffs and defendants in more detail, explaining the role each person occupied at the time that the events occurred.
- Statement of Facts - Lays out chronological sequence of events and evidence known to the plaintiff at the time of filing.
- Standing - Explains how the actions of defendants directly caused injury and loss for plaintiffs.
- Counts - Lays out list of federal terrorism and related crimes that plaintiff alleges defendants have committed, with description of defendants' actions that meet the standards for the listed crimes.
- Wherefore/Prayer for Relief - Lists the actions and compensation plaintiffs ask the court to order defendants to perform and/or pay, to provide relief for the injuries they've caused.

*

SECRET SQUIRREL/JOHN DOE, and other similarly
situated individuals, Plaintiffs

v.

ALEX AZAR, in his official capacity as former
Secretary of US Department of Health and Human
Services, and in his personal capacity;

ROBERT KADLEC, in his official capacity as former
Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response,
US Department of Health and Human Services, and
in his personal capacity; and

MARION GRUBER, in her official capacity as former
Director of the Office of Vaccine Review and Research
(OVR), Center for Biologics Evaluation and
Research (CBER), Food and Drug Administration
(FDA), US Department of Health and Human
Services, and in her personal capacity.

COMPLAINT

18 USC 2333 provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Plaintiff SECRET SQUIRREL, files this suit individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

Since January 2020, Plaintiff has been subjected to US-government-directed, purported but illegitimate, suspension of the US Constitutional and purported but illegitimate suspension of federal and state laws and regulations criminalizing domestic and international terrorism and related criminal acts.

Plaintiff has been subjected to US Government-directed imposition of coercive psychological manipulation, propaganda and censorship campaigns; physical 'lockdowns;' electoral fraud; mask mandates; school, church and business closures; restrictions on freedom of movement, assembly and association; fraudulent diagnostic testing programs; lethal hospital and nursing home treatment protocols incentivized through federal funding schemes; and fraudulent 'vaccine' promotional campaigns and mandates.

This sequence of US Government attacks on the American people culminated in debilitating and/or lethal 'vaccine' injections which have resulted in personal injury and/or death to victims including Plaintiff and all others similarly situated.

Plaintiff files this action against Defendants Alex **Azar**, Robert **Kadlec** and Marion **Gruber** in their official capacities as government employees who served, at all relevant times, in the Department of Health and Human Services, to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that the PREP Act and related federal legislation duly authorized defendants' criminal acts.

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Azar committed the first in a series of criminal acts of international terrorism on or about January 31, 2020, when he signed a 'Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists,'²⁰¹ referring to the Covid-19 outbreak, and a 'Declaration' that "circumstances exist justifying the

²⁰¹ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus.” The determination and declaration were recorded in the Federal Register as taking effect Feb. 4, 2020. 85 Federal Register 7316.²⁰²

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Kadlec conspired and coordinated additional criminal acts, including Defendant Azar’s March 10, 2020 issuance of A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID–19, purported to take effect on Feb. 04, 2020. 85 Federal Register 15198.²⁰³

On information and belief, Kadlec and Azar conspired to prepare and promulgate another ‘Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization’ on March 24, 2020, this time declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.” 85 Federal Register 17335.²⁰⁴

The “declarations” prepared and promulgated by Kadlec and Azar purported to provide blanket civil liability immunity for all persons involved in criminal acts of bioweapon research, development, manufacture, distribution, storage and administration for the toxic products that were later fraudulently presented to the public as ‘medical countermeasures’ intended to prevent or treat Covid-19 infection. These toxic and fraudulent products include but are not limited to masks, diagnostic tests, therapeutics and vaccines.

On information and belief, Defendant Marion Gruber knowingly, intentionally, maliciously and with reckless disregard for human life, supervised criminally fraudulent clinical trials and criminally fraudulent regulatory review procedures for the US Government-sponsored bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines between February and December 2020.

On information and belief, credible whistleblower reports were filed with FDA by clinical trials manager Brook Jackson, starting in August 2020. Between August and December 2020, Defendant Gruber ignored and suppressed investigation into Jackson’s claims.

On the basis of the data produced by the criminally fraudulent clinical trials and regulatory reviews, Defendant Gruber signed Emergency Use Authorization ratification documents on Dec.11, 2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech);²⁰⁵ Dec. 18, 2020 (Moderna);²⁰⁶ and Feb. 27, 2021 (Janssen).²⁰⁷

The US Government ‘vaccination’ campaign began Dec. 12, 2020, immediately following Defendant Gruber’s signature authorizing emergency use of the Pfizer/BioNTech product.

But for the criminal actions of defendants Azar, Kadlec and Gruber, the US Government’s planned and coordinated massacre and maiming of the American people under the fraudulent pretext of ‘public health,’ operational from January 2020 to the present, could not have occurred.

Plaintiff further files this action against Defendants in their personal capacities to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that there are no federal laws authorizing the acts committed by defendants, and defendants therefore acted outside the scope of their official duties and authorities.

Plaintiff seeks declaratory judgment permanently terminating all active US Government emergency declarations and determinations, emergency use authorizations and ‘vaccination’ campaigns.

These declarations, determinations, authorizations and campaigns and the preparatory psychological, social, political, economic and religious assault on plaintiffs that made them possible, violate the US Constitution and federal laws which prohibit and provide civil and criminal penalties (including capital punishment,) for acts of international and domestic terrorism; acts of chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear warfare; torture; maiming; mutilation; murder; conspiracy to murder; genocide; and other federal and international crimes.

²⁰² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

²⁰³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

²⁰⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

²⁰⁵ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

²⁰⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

²⁰⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

Plaintiff denies that the actions of defendants in the Covid-19 context, undertaken since January 2020, fall under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders governing public health emergencies, medical countermeasures, and security countermeasures through the Public Health Service Act at 42 USC 201 et seq, the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act at 21 USC 301 et seq. and related public health laws.

Plaintiff denies that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is a naturally-occurring virus subject to public health programs under any legitimate communicable disease control and prevention authorities and programs of the Department of Health and Human Services.

Plaintiff denies that the pandemic management program promulgated by the Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes for Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services and related agencies, including but not limited to lockdowns and stay-at-home programs; mask programs; Plexiglass barrier programs; mass testing programs; six-foot 'social distancing' programs; occupancy limits and building closures; prohibitions on administration of early treatment protocols such as Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine, Vitamin D, Vitamin C, Zinc; and coerced administration of deadly late-treatment protocols such as isolation, restraint, dehydration, starvation, sedation, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilation, may be construed as legitimate exercise of communicable disease control authorities.

Plaintiff denies that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are medical products or devices intended to treat or prevent disease, as regulated under FDA programs governing Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) products, Biologics License Applications (BLA), Investigational New Drug (IND), Investigational Device Exemption (IDE) or other FDA frameworks relating to production and use of novel biological and chemical products and devices on human beings.

Plaintiff denies the applicability of the Federal Tort Claims Act (28 U.S.C Chapter 171; 28 USC 1346); Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (42 USC 300aa-10 et seq); Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (42 USC §247d–6e et seq) and other federal civil remedies, on the grounds that defendants have committed *criminal* acts of an almost-incomprehensibly outrageous nature, which cannot be adequately remedied through compensatory frameworks intended to address ordinary negligence, negligence per se, recklessness or willful misconduct.

Plaintiff asserts that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is an offensive biological weapon developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, in violation of 50 USC Chapter 32 and related federal and international laws.

Plaintiff asserts that the pandemic management program, from the initial promulgation of 'stay-at-home orders' to the execution of CMS-funded hospital homicide protocols and the 'vaccination' campaign, has been — since inception — a planned, coordinated, comprehensive military campaign intended to isolate, disorient, injure and kill as many Americans as possible, under the re-classification of our civilian population as enemy targets by the US Government through the Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are biological and chemical weapons developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that, since January 2020, the US government has met the standards for designation as a foreign terrorist organization under 8 USC 1189, and that the actions of US government defendants in the Covid-19 context were, are and will continue to be criminal acts under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders prohibiting and establishing criminal penalties for several federal crimes.

Federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute defendants, including but not limited to Azar, Kadlec and Gruber include **international terrorism** (18 USC 2331-1); **domestic terrorism** (18 USC 2331-2); **biological weapons** production and use (18 USC 175); **chemical weapons** production and use (18 USC 229); **war crimes** as defined by the 1949 Geneva Conventions, including torture, cruel or inhuman treatment, performing biological experiments without informed consent, murder, mutilation or maiming, and intentionally causing serious bodily injury (18 USC 2441); production and use of **weapons of mass destruction** (18 USC 2332a); **genocide** (18 USC 1091); **murder** (18 USC 1111); **attempted murder** (18 USC 1113); **conspiracy to commit murder** (18 USC 1117); **torture** (18 USC 2340A); **financial transactions** with countries supporting international terrorism (18 USC 2332d);

providing **material support** to terrorists (18 USC 2339A); **treason** (18 USC 2381); **misprision of treason** (18 USC 2382); **rebellion** or insurrection (18 USC 2383) and **sedition conspiracy** (18 USC 2384).

Plaintiff seeks Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief terminating the 'public health emergency,' restoring our Constitutional, republican, federalist form of government, and suspending the US Government's ongoing chemical and biological warfare program colloquially known as the 'vaccination' program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the architects and executors of the SARS-CoV-2 pathogen development, patenting, manufacture and release program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the US government officials who served as architects and executors of the Covid-19 'vaccine' bioweapons development, patenting, manufacture, distribution and administration program.

Plaintiff seeks compensatory and punitive damages for injuries and deaths sustained by Plaintiff and others similarly situated.

Plaintiff seeks additional injunctions, removal from office and criminal prosecutions of all US Government officials identified as co-conspirators during this litigation, to prevent their continued planning and execution of additional US Government-sponsored crimes.

Plaintiff is prepared to produce ample evidence of such ongoing and forthcoming crimes, which have been planned and publicly announced through reports, tabletop exercises, executive orders, press releases and other public records relating to the establishment of 'quarantine camps,' and the deliberate US Government-directed destruction of food supply chains, fuel supply chains, financial transaction systems and other essential human support systems, for the offensive military purpose of instilling and maintaining chronic, intense fear and disorientation among the American people and establishing centralized behavioral control of the population through Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) linked to a centralized digital identification and credentialing system.

*

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

This Court has jurisdiction to hear this case under 18 USC 2333²⁰⁸ which provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. §1391(b), because a substantial part of the events giving rise to Plaintiffs' claim occurred in this district.

* * *

²⁰⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment

Reader comment on yesterday's post²⁰⁹:

I have a question about venue for this case. If I convinced my friend who is a very experienced litigator in Chicago to file this case, assuming he believed the case was viable, could it be filed in the Northern District of Illinois, or would it have to be filed in the district of the cesspool in which the Three Stooges who are defendants are carrying out their genocidal insanity?

Our fascist security state uses "national security" to commit most of its illegal, unconstitutional crimes, so it will likely try to hide behind that sledge hammer to justify its genocide which is likely one of the reasons the Level 4 bioweapons lab in Wuhan was funded.

It's good you're starting with the Three Stooges as defendants but why not include Shemp Fauci as he is a Stooge who stands in in many of the episodes of the Three Stooges go genocidal?

He's the main face of the genocide, he's old, and holding him accountable before he heads to his Hell realm through the portal of death is important. Plus he garners publicity, and the court of public opinion is very important.

Another issue is juries as the pool is a cesspool of taint given how polarizing the bioweapon is. The vaxed population is shrinking rapidly. I read an estimate that 20 million have already died in the U.S.

My reply, revised and slightly expanded:

The estimate was 20 million dead globally: Vigilant Fox - 20 Million Dead from the Jab, 2.2 Billion Injuries – Analyst Estimates²¹⁰

My read of 18 USC 2333 is that cases can be filed in any U.S. district court in which the acts of international terrorism occurred, which includes all of them, since the kill-campaign is nation-wide. It's global, but nation-wide for Americans.

I'm sure the US Department of Justice, in defending Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services and other US Government officials, will argue to remove cases from other courts to the Washington DC court. So the complaints will need to preemptively address that, probably with evidence of the corruption of the DC federal district court.

The complaints will also need to preemptively address the DOJ's likely national-security motions to dismiss.

Probably by laying out evidence as clearly as possible for the horse-has-left-the-barn argument: the takeover of the US government has already happened.

All well-aimed litigation from here on out is aimed at 1) expelling the illegitimate imposters/occupiers who are working for foreign agents and have already completed the violation of national security through infiltration, legislation and executive orders since the mid-1940s; and 2) restoring a legitimate US government to power.

As to Fauci, I think he's in a different category from the three named in *Secret Squirrel v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber*.

Fauci was a leader among the technocrats who maneuvered Congress to build the legal weapon platform on which the biochemical weapons are mounted, from 1969 onward.

But Azar, Kadlec and Gruber were the ones who actually climbed up onto that legal platform in 2020, signed the papers, pulled the trigger and fired those bioweapons at the world.

So I think it would be better to file a different suit against Fauci as a sole defendant to present the evidence and charges against him.

²⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

²¹⁰ <https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/20-million-dead-from-the-jab-22-billion>

Or group him with NIH's Francis Collins, White House's Deborah Birx, CDC's Rochelle Walensky and the others who took front-stage in the public manipulation campaign.

Re: jury pool, that will also need to be addressed preemptively. Will think about that more. One possible scenario includes motions for summary judgment,²¹¹ asking the federal judges to review the evidence and arguments presented, and rule that there is no dispute as to material facts: that the evidence against the US Government is so clear, the cases don't need to move to trial.

Plaintiffs will be arguing that the US Government has criminally built an illegitimate statutory, regulatory and executive authority framework to *theoretically* de-criminalize acts of terrorism and use of chemical and biological weapons against the American people when committed by the US Government itself through the Department of Defense behind the false front of 'public health.'

And that starting in January 2020, named officials within the US Government *actually* used those illegitimate legal frameworks to turn real bioweapons on the people.

[I understand that there were a lot of prior, less-visible attacks, going back to the 1940s or earlier. But the overt, aggressive nature of the Covid attack that began in January 2020 finally made the program visible in a way it wasn't prior.]

The US Government's primary defense will — in all likelihood — be based on its arguments that everything done by defendants was authorized by Congress and US presidents through the same statutes, regulations and executive orders.

Which means that on the basic issues of material fact, there is no dispute.

The only questions are the moral and legal questions: can a government lawfully kill off its own people?

Judges can and do summarily grant relief to plaintiffs on the basis of solid pleadings, early discovery and lack of dispute over material facts.

The cognitive mind-fuckery the globalists set up is that there's usually a difference between the facts and the law during litigation.

But in this case, the material facts *are* the laws.

The twisted forms and massive scale of these crimes are so enormous that dealing with them is going to break new legal ground in many ways. It already has created new systemic responses — through things like the DailyClout, Team Enigma and DRASTIC crowdsourced data collection, review and analysis projects.

*

There are a lot of things that will need to be preemptively addressed, to fight back against the DOJ/US Gov. arguments. And these comment-thread discussions help case drafters identify those issues and work through possible arguments, so they're extremely useful — thank you.

* * *

²¹¹ <https://legaldictionary.net/motion-for-summary-judgment/>

Oct.13, 2022 - Limbo

Reader comment on a thread about the high-profile lawyers who aren't yet interested in filing the kinds of cases I write about:

Opinion only question: Why do you think they're sitting on their hands? Don't want to rock the governmental boat? Afraid they'll lose? Lazy? --- My personal opinion about Kennedy is fear. He's got cajones, but doesn't want to suffer his father's fate.

My reply, slightly revised:

All those things are part of it I'm sure.

But my best guess for the main reason, at this point, is that they're stuck in a cognitive and ethical limbo.

If/when they allow themselves to think through the implications of the already-completed, silent overthrow of the country and the Constitution/rule of law, they can hold onto it briefly.

But the more you think it through, the more overwhelming it becomes to think about how to respond to the predicament.

And the more thoroughly you understand the scale and complexity and recursive nature of the crimes, the more futile it seems to resist.

So, to protect their ability to use the legal frameworks and legal tools that they're familiar with, thanks to long legal careers, they draw back from processing the overthrow predicament.

In the overthrow scenario, all the legal land ahead is uncharted.

What are the legal mechanisms for the People to restore to power, through the courts and legislatures, the same governing institutions (Congress and federal courts) that have themselves passed and then upheld the laws stripping themselves of power?

It's similar in structure to the age-old brain teaser: "Can God create a rock so heavy that He can't lift it?"

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend the US Constitution and its own authority to check and balance the executive and judicial branches?

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend judicial review of executive action?

Can courts refuse to fulfill their obligation under the US Constitution to review executive actions and laws for constitutionality?

The answer is "No, but they've done so anyway."

To which the next, brain-freezing question is, "Then what do we do now?"

How do you remedy a harm that, in principle, couldn't have happened and that, in practice, the perpetrators (Congress members and judges) don't admit or possibly even understand they've actually done?

I bounce around in that limbo myself quite a bit. As the months pass, I can stay with it longer, and think through possible resolutions to the bind better.

But I still frequently get overcome with a kind of disbelief at the strangeness of it all.

* * *

Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates

I've been working with the amazing Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom²¹² on improving the Five Small Stones²¹³ website, to help ordinary people work together to “paper the crap out of all the courts,” as one of the project leaders puts it.

The campaign as envisioned by Attorney Todd Callender includes two main lines of attack: Election Integrity and Medical Integrity.

I whole-heartedly support the Election Integrity effort and I understand how election fraud and medicalized genocide programs reinforce and amplify each other to weaken and kill Americans and people around the world. There are several templates available²¹⁴ at Five Small Stones already and more to come.

However, I don't focus on the election issues. I focus on the Covid bioterrorism program.

Rebecca and I had a meeting this morning to nail down more of the site navigation issues on the Medical Integrity side. The site is usable now, but will get better over time.

We're planning to develop three levels of templates, categorized by degree-of-difficulty for people who don't have legal experience or training.

The simplest level includes short, print/sign/file documents:

- Affidavit of Noncompliance PDF²¹⁵ (Word²¹⁶) - Use this to enter your own statement into the collection of evidence of public rejection of the US Government's bioterrorism program, as filed in public court records at the county level.
- Religious Exemption Notice PDF²¹⁷ - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's religious-based right of refusal, to individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Medical Exemption Notice PDF²¹⁸ (Word²¹⁹) - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's medical disability-based right of refusal, individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Assumption of Liability Agreement PDF²²⁰ - Use this to transfer moral and legal liability for physical, financial and other injuries from the victim of the US Government's bioterrorism program, to the accomplice attempting to coerce victim participation in it.
- Nuremberg Notice PDF²²¹ (Word²²²) - Use this to serve notice on individuals who are currently attempting to coerce participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity PDF²²³ (Word²²⁴) - Use this to serve notice on individuals who have already used coercion to force participation in the bioterrorism program. Includes a demand that those people stop committing war crimes immediately.
- Notices to Military Commanders - Clicking the link²²⁵ at this page will download a folder containing roughly 20 sample letters dealing with religious exemptions, administrative exemptions, Article 107 complaints (false official statements), Article 138 complaints (unlawful orders) and more.

We hope to add some short templates for administrative cases filed with private entities through their grievance or complaint processes, such as state medical boards, hospital and nursing home grievance and complaint departments, corporate consumer complaint offices, state bar associations, and homeowners associations.

²¹² <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/about/>

²¹³ <https://5smallstones.com/>

²¹⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity/>

²¹⁵ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

²¹⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

²¹⁷ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

²¹⁸ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

²¹⁹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

²²⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

²²¹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner-1.pdf>

²²² <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

²²³ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

²²⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.docx>

²²⁵ <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

The mid-level of difficulty includes state civil demand letters and complaints for plaintiffs who have been injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or DOD bioweapon injections ('Covid-19 vaccines'); survivors of people killed by the hospital protocols and lethal injections; and plaintiffs who have lost their jobs, been kicked out of school, or lost income due to their refusal to be injected by the DOD during the ongoing US Government bioterrorism program.

The only template version currently available is the one for survivors of dead hospital homicide victims.²²⁶ (Word²²⁷) We're working on basic filing instructions, demand letter templates and the rest of the collection. We hope to have more written and uploaded within the next few weeks.

Also at the mid-level is an idea that came up in a comment thread yesterday.

A reader quoted Igor Chudov's statement on a post about Florida's recent recommendation that males under 40 not take the lethal injections.²²⁸

Chudov wrote: "Florida cannot ban mRNA vaccines, because it can only be done at the federal level."

I replied:

Without more information, my guess is that Chudov means "If the mRNA injections are classified as FDA-approved medicines, or as Drug Enforcement Administration-regulated controlled substances, then states must defer to federal agency decisions on interstate commerce in those substances."

However, Florida's governor, Surgeon General, legislature and/or courts could classify the mRNA injections — once delivered across their state border — as bioweapons, and classify the DOD delivery supply chain as a WMD attack.

Then I think they could ban them and destroy them under their own state-level statutes prohibiting possession, transport or use of weapons of mass destruction.

In Florida, that law is Florida Statutes 790.166.²²⁹

Please do pursue it at the state level.

This is the main thrust of what I'm getting at with the federal complaint drafting.²³⁰

If the product gets shifted at every legal level where it's legally classified in some way, out of the medical countermeasure/FDA pharmaceutical product framework and into the criminal DOD-bioweapon/WMD-attack framework, it changes the whole ballgame.

That shift can and should be pushed in every state too.

Most of the states have WMD laws, ever since 9/11.

The highest level of difficulty includes administrative, quasi-judicial complaints filed with federal administrative agencies, such as the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, and federal civil complaints filed in US district courts.

Both of these procedures are complex and extremely time-consuming. People interested in pursuing them have to be highly motivated.

*

²²⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

²²⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

²²⁸ <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/florida-recommends-against-mrna-vaccines>

²²⁹ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&URL=0700-0799/0790/Sections/0790.166.html

²³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

Updated Welcome page²³¹

Welcome to the Five Small Stones website. Here you can find tools and resources to help drive the entitled globalist overlords, who have infiltrated and co-opted the American executive branch and administrative agencies, out of the US Government and out of our country.

They have been working for 75 years to isolate, surround and remove us from power over our government. We the People must turn the tables: identify and isolate the invaders and their accomplices working within our federal and state governments, surround them and remove them from power.

The goal is to equip thousands of 'Davids' with legal tools to stand up to genocidal 'Goliaths' in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

We offer two collections of templates and sample documents.

- The Election Integrity²³² collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials that you understand the election fraud tactics they have used in the past, you know which election integrity tools need to be put in place, you are watching their management of the 2022 general election, and you will hold them directly and personally accountable if they fail to run a sound election Nov. 8.
- The Medical Integrity²³³ collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials and their private-sector accomplices that you understand the fraud and genocide program that they have imposed on the American people through the Covid-19 war crimes, demand that they stop participating in the war crimes, and demand that they make sure the injured and bereaved are cared for and the perpetrators of the crimes are brought to justice.

Updated About Us page²³⁴

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others trying to empower ordinary men and women to work the legislative and judicial systems, to repel the foreign invaders who have overthrown our Constitutional, checks-and-balances form of government and co-opted our Presidency, cabinet and administrative agencies.

We kicked this initiative off with a Military Medical Martial Law Symposium²³⁵ held on Oct. 6, to provide information about the weaponization of American public health systems through legislation and to call the American People to action.

Our goal is restore our exiled Constitution to its rightful place as supreme law of the land and remove from power *all* of the treasonous elected and appointed officials — including presidents, governors, administrative agency directors, lawmakers, judges and advisory board members — who have been acting as agents of foreign powers and robbing our people of our inalienable rights.

Our goal is to replace those traitors with men and women who are loyal to the Constitution and the American People, using the tools of valid elections and valid civil and criminal prosecutions.

Our working model of the current national predicament:

All federal governing power has been concentrated into the federal executive branch — the President and his appointed cabinet secretaries and administrative agency officials, through a planned process that has unfolded since 1945, largely driven by the interests of globalist financiers.

These globalist banksters used two primary methods to achieve the overthrow of the US Constitutional system.

²³¹ <https://5smallstones.com/>

²³² <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity>

²³³ <https://5smallstones.com/medical-integrity>

²³⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

²³⁵ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Through fraudulent elections plus campaign finance corruption, they have subordinated virtually all members of Congress to the will of those who fund elections and the corporations who control ballot-counting machines. Congress is no longer in any way accountable to the people who cast ballots and pay taxes.

Second, the globalist banksters have gradually and successfully manipulated each Congress to adopt illegitimate laws that are invalid *in principle*, but have for *practical purposes* destroyed Congress's own Constitutional legislative and oversight "checks and balances" power, and also removed the Constitutional power of the federal judiciary to review executive and legislative actions for Constitutionality.

Within states, a similar centralization process has occurred, partly driven by federal funding mechanisms that incentivized concentration of power in governor and agency director hands, increased family and individual financial and social dependency on the government, and penalized self-reliant communities and strong, small business-based economies.

A crucial piece of the globalist banksters program has been the merger of the federal military with the federal public health systems — also since 1945 — to achieve two strategic goals: reduce the American population through medicalized genocide, and control the behavior of survivors through digital identification and centralized currency systems.

They are not motivated by money. They are motivated by a desire to obtain universal power and to hold that power permanently, by eliminating any possibility of any uprising against their elite class and the absolute power over human lives to which they believe they are entitled by circumstances of birth and upbringing.

Under the political and social cover of Covid-19, they have successfully established a joint population command-and-control system operated by the US Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Health and Human Services, with legal cover provided by the US Attorney General and US Department of Justice and logistical support from the US Secretary of Homeland Security. These are all executive branch cabinet-level agencies led by appointed officials whose primary allegiance is to the globalist banksters, not to the American people.

The US Constitutional form of government is a problem for the globalist banksters, and they have therefore worked very hard to provoke popular unrest, deepen popular distrust of institutions, and weaken cultural traditions.

Their goal is to infiltrate the hearts and minds of the American people in the same way that they've already covertly infiltrated the hearts and minds of all executive branch officials, most Congress members and many federal judges. They're trying to get the People to reject our Constitutional form of government in despair at the corruption and dysfunction and abuses. They want us to beg the DOD, United Nations, World Economic Forum, World Bank, World Health Organization, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and related globalist institutions to openly and permanently take over the national institutions they've covertly and temporarily taken over through the 75-year process outlined above.

Weakened though we are by Covid, including the spread of the physical illness and also the societal diseases of propaganda, censorship, social isolation and division, the shock of the ordeal has also offered us a chance to wake up and fight back. We have time to openly and decisively embrace and restore our Constitutional form of government, and cast out of our society only the specific living people who have infiltrated and overthrown our country from within the US Government itself.

To do that, we need lots of people to file lots of papers in lots of county, state and federal courts, legislative offices and in the board rooms and executive suites of the US government's private-sector accomplices.

The goal is to make it super-clear to the men and women in judicial courtrooms, sheriffs' departments, prosecutors' offices and legislative chambers that a good chunk of the People is now onto the 75-year crime spree and prepared to support anyone who's ready to fight back against the globalist banksters.

We need them to know that we're prepared to impose a cost on those who don't get on the right side of this information, finance and law war right quick, by removing from office everyone who is complicit in the globalist banksters' crimes.

We need those state and federal judges, prosecutors, sheriffs and lawmakers to know that we're prepared to die fighting to protect the principles *and practices* of limited, Constitutional self-government from being wiped off the face

of the earth and from living human memory by the arrogant, hubristic traitors to God and country who gather in smug, self-congratulatory conclaves at Davos, Geneva, City of London, Brussels, Jackson Hole and Washington DC.

We need to build momentum and build more public understanding.

If we keep going, at some moment in time either the complicit federal courts will fall into irrelevance, because individual states will secede to escape from federal executive abuse and rebuild constitutional, limited-government societies at smaller scale.

Or the federal courts will realign themselves to join the People and evict the globalist invaders and their accomplices in the US Government, so that a critical mass of men and women of integrity can take the rudder and right the ship of state.

One way or the other, We the People must ensure that the invaders are isolated, surrounded and removed from power. That's what they've been trying to do to us for 75 years now. Covid exposed their monstrous faces.

They won't stop until we make them stop.

So pick a legal template, print a form, sign it and deliver it.

Get your friends and family to follow your lead.

And then do another one.

Give God lots of material with which to work His miracles.

* * *

Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncala. Truncala is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.

On October 4, the US Government filed a Statement of Interest Supporting Dismissal of the Amended Complaint. Some of the relevant filings, a November 2021 *British Medical Journal* report and a May 2022 JikkyLeaks report are posted at Bailiwick News Archives.²³⁶

I'm working on a report and analysis post about the US Government's October 4 filing, hoping to publish tomorrow.

In short, the US Government's argument implicitly confirms that the 'Covid-19 vaccine' is part of a bioattack on humanity led by the US Department of Defense, not a public health program.

Judge Truncala has been handed an excellent opportunity to cut into the heart of the international, genocidal criminal enterprise, and legally classify the products falsely classified as 'Covid-19 vaccines' as what they truly are: illegal, mass-murdering US DOD chemical and biological weapons.

Because he has been given this opportunity, globalist forces are undoubtedly focusing a great deal of effort to cloud Judge Truncala's understanding, weaken his discernment and will, and corrupt his soul right now.

It behooves the people of Christendom to focus a great deal of effort on asking God to grant Judge Truncala clear understanding and strong discernment and will; help him avoid the temptation to complicity with evil; help him rule wisely and well on this case in this world; and help him save his immortal human soul from eternal damnation in the next world.

And also to ask God to help Judge Truncala bring about the worldly conditions under which the globalist criminals can perhaps save their own immortal souls, by entering the long process of facing justice for the evil actions they've each committed in their vain pursuit of the overthrow of God Himself.

*

Some of Bailiwick's prior reporting on Jackson's case against Ventavia Research Group LLC, Pfizer Inc., Icon PLC:

- March 14, 2022 - Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings²³⁷
- May 4, 2022 - Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'²³⁸
- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.²³⁹
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer:²⁴⁰ Hundreds of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world were forced into a DOD experiment.
- Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.²⁴¹
- Sept. 21, 2022 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates²⁴²

* * *

²³⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/research-files/>

²³⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage>

²³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

²³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

²⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

²⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

²⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.

Much warrior action in the last couple of days around the imminent annual meeting of the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), on whose agenda is a pretend discussion about adding the Covid-19 bioweapons to the list formerly known as the Childhood Vaccine Schedule.

Vaccines For Children Program - ACIP Meeting Tomorrow²⁴³

ACIP committee will likely add the COVID vaccines to the childhood vaccination program on Thursday²⁴⁴

The iatrogenocide accelerates.²⁴⁵

Contrarian take: Don't worry about the ACIP meeting.

Ignore it.

The committee is a pretense of scientific integrity and regulatory power, as are all other zombie FDA and CDC committees, departments and employees.

The decision to add the latest lethal injections ('Covid-19 vaccines') to the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule has already been made.

It was made long ago, by criminal infiltrators working in the bowels of the US Department of Defense. The ACIP meeting is purely for show, and should be regarded as such: a poorly-produced theatrical performance by fake, preening, over-indulged actors pretending to be scientists, public health officials and product safety regulators.

Alternate use of warrior time:

Pray and work for all American pediatricians to defy the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule and protect their young patients from all the shots on it in the coming months and years.

Pray and work for all American parents to have the strength to defy the murderous, criminal pediatricians who will try to continue pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule on babies, children and adolescents.

Pray and work for all American parents to understand why it's necessary to cultivate strength to defy pediatricians.

Pray and work for all American parents to support each other in their acts of defiance of criminal pediatricians.

Criminal pediatricians will keep pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule until the FDA and CDC and dozens of other US Government agencies and committees are shut down as criminal enterprises, their employees and members are sent home to await investigation, charges and trial, and the agency buildings all over the country are roped in yellow tape as crime scenes.

That day is coming.

P.S. I'm still working on a report and analysis of Brook Jackson's whistleblower case and the implications of the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest.²⁴⁶ My report will take a few more hours to finish, and I might publish it in installments because it's long.

* * *

²⁴³ <https://etana.substack.com/p/vaccines-for-children-program-acip>

²⁴⁴ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/acip-committee-will-likely-add-the>

²⁴⁵ <https://tobyroggers.substack.com/p/the-iatrogenocide-accelerates>

²⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.

They're both provisions through which Congress and US presidents pretended to legalize criminal conspiracy to produce and use weapons of mass destruction.

First part of reporting about the issues the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest in warrior Brook Jackson's whistleblower case against Pfizer, help to illuminate. I'll update this version to correct typos and add links. When the series is done, I'll make a PDF of the full report.

*

Means, motive and opportunity.

Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) programs established by Congress and President Clinton on Nov. 21, 1997 pretended to authorize the US Secretary of Health and Human Services and Secretary Defense to illegally order illegal use of illegal chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction on all Americans and all the people in the rest of the world.

Other Transaction Authority (OTA) programs established by Congress and President Obama on Nov. 25, 2015 pretended to authorize SecDef and HHS Secretary to illegally contract with and pay criminal private corporations to illegally produce illegal weapons.

*

On Nov. 21, 1997, Congress and President Clinton passed the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act. Through it, they added a new section (21 USC 360bbb²⁴⁷) to the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act: "Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics."

Code translation:

- Access = production and deployment
- Unapproved = illegal/prohibited under federal and international law
- Therapies and diagnostics = weapons

The Emergency Use Authorization program under 21 USC 360bbb, if correctly titled, would be "Expanded production and deployment of illegal and prohibited weapons."

On Nov. 24, 2003, Congress and President Bush passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2004, adding 21 USC 360bbb-3, "Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies."

Section 360bbb-3 refers to "products," a category that includes qualified countermeasures, which includes medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

The term "medical countermeasures" seems to have entered the lexicon on Nov. 30, 1993, when Congress and President Clinton passed the NDAA for FY1994 and added to Title 10, Armed Forces, Section 2370a. "Medical countermeasures against biowarfare threats: allocation of funding between near-term and other threats."

At least that's the first document on my hard-drive that shows up in a keyword search.

10 USC 2370a²⁴⁸ was repealed on Oct. 28, 2004.

Not to worry.

²⁴⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb>

²⁴⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/2370a>

Two years earlier on June 12, 2002, “medical countermeasures” had been shifted out of Title 10 (Armed Forces) and put under Title 42, (Public Health and Welfare) at 42 USC 300hhh, “Public health and medical preparedness and response functions,” through the Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act passed by Congress and President Bush.

Medical countermeasures moved again on July 21, 2004, when Congress and President Bush passed the Project Bioshield Act.

Project Bioshield moved the “qualified countermeasures” program to 42 USC 247d-6a:²⁴⁹ “Authority for use of certain procedures regarding qualified countermeasure research and development activities.”

Whatever the products are called, and wherever the pretend lawfulness of their use is addressed in the United States Code, they are chemical and biological weapons.

Whenever you read or hear the terms “biologic” “vaccine” or “countermeasure,” translate them as “illegal weapon.”

The terms are simply ways Congress, Presidents and appointed US government officials pretend that the crimes they’re committing are lawful acts, while they pretend to regulate illegal weapon manufacturing and use, through the pretend process of fulfilling their duties to protect public health and safety from toxic food and drugs.

*

On Nov. 25, 2015, Congress and President Obama passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2016.

This is how they corrupted the procurement contracting system in the same way that they’d already corrupted the food and drug regulatory system.

The ‘prototype’ procurement language, called Other Transaction Authority or OTA, was added at 10 USC 2371b, “Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects.

10 USC 2371b was renumbered 10 USC 4022 effective 01/01/2022, through the NDAA for FY2021 passed on Jan. 1, 2021 by Congress and President Trump.

Which the criminals who write US laws for the zombie Congress to pass apparently forgot, because they tried to amend it again, back at 10 USC 2371, in the NDAA for FY2022 passed on Dec. 27, 2021, at 135 Stat. 1825.

It’s all part of the overall game of throwing Americans off the rancid scent of the criminal infiltrators working in the US Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services as they carry out their fraud-based global mass murder campaign.

Lying and killing. Killing and lying.²⁵⁰

*

Through 10 USC 2371b/10 USC 4022 Other Transaction Authority (OTA) program set up in 2015, Congress and President Obama pretended to legalize Department of Defense contracting with pharmaceutical corporations to produce bioweapons, in violation of federal and international laws prohibiting same.

10 USC 4022(a)(1) - “[T]he Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), the Secretary of a military department, or any other official designated by the Secretary of Defense may, under the authority of section 4021 of this title, carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces.”

²⁴⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6a>

²⁵⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/4022>

Like the EUA product-development and FDA review program, the OTA government purchasing program classified bioweapons as qualified countermeasures, medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

*

The OTA federal contract procurement program set up by Congress paralleled the creation of the Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium, or MCDC.

This is the public-private partnership through which new chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons are funded, developed and deployed by the US Government in conspiracy with private sector agents to sicken and kill human beings.

MCDC members describe themselves²⁵¹ as

A consortium formed in response to the Government's expressed interest to establish an Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) with an eligible entity or group of entities, to include industry, academic, and not-for-profit partners, for advanced development efforts to support the Department of Defense's (DoD) medical, pharmaceutical and diagnostic requirements as related to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel.

Through the Joint Program Executive Office for Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear Defense (JPEO-CBRND), the Medical Countermeasures Systems (MCS) Joint Project Management Office is always looking for innovative, safe and effective medical solutions to counter CBRN threats. The usage of an OTA allows government to partner with the MCDC to leverage cutting edge R&D and develop prototypes from commercial sources. This gives MCS an agile and flexible way to develop medical countermeasures using new and innovative technology.

Pfizer, Inc. is among the current members of the MCDC consortium.²⁵²

FDA has a parallel program, called the Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi).²⁵³

That's the FDA branch of the US Government's public-private partnership program to produce and use illegal chemical and biological weapons.

The 2015 Congressional act pretending to authorize the OTA program is one of the many ways that the US Government has "expressed interest" in setting up the corporate-state death machine since the mid-1940s.

*

Here's how this fits with the US Government's statement of interest²⁵⁴ in Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

- 2020.07.20 Base Agreement DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA contract²⁵⁵
- 2020.07.21 OTA Technical Direction Letter DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA²⁵⁶
- 2021.01.08 Brook Jackson Original Complaint²⁵⁷
- 2022.01.18 US Gov DOJ declines to intervene²⁵⁸
- 2022.02.10 Judge Truncala Order on Gov decline to intervene²⁵⁹
- 2022.02.22 Brook Jackson Amended Complaint²⁶⁰
- 2022.04.22 Pfizer Motion to Dismiss²⁶¹

²⁵¹ <https://www.medcbrn.org/about-mcdc/>

²⁵² <https://www.medcbrn.org/current-members/>

²⁵³ <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/counterterrorism-and-emerging-threats/medical-countermeasures-initiative-mcmi>

²⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

²⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

²⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

²⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

²⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

²⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.10-order-on-gov-decline-to-intervene.pdf>

²⁶⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

²⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

- 2022.08.22 Jackson Opposition to Pfizer MtD²⁶²
- 2022.09.20 Pfizer Reply in support MtD²⁶³
- 2022.10.04 US Gov Statement of Interest in support MtD²⁶⁴
- 2022.10.11 Jackson Leave to File Response to US Gov²⁶⁵
- 2022.10.14 Judge Truncale Order Granting Leave to Respond²⁶⁶

Two key US Government contracts are involved.

First is the July 20, 2020 Base Agreement between Advanced Technology (ATI) and Pfizer, Inc., identified as MCDC Base Agreement No. 2020-532.

Signing authority was listed as

MCDC Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) No. W15QKN-16-9-1002 and 10 U.S.C. § 2371b, Section 815 of the 2016 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Public Law 114-92.

The second contract is the July 21, 2020, MCDC Technical Direction Letter or Statement of Work (SOW) for "COVID-19 Pandemic - Large Scale Vaccine Manufacturing Demonstration" between Pfizer and DOD/Advanced Technologies Inc.

The military prototype contracting provision must be read in conjunction with several other ways that the US Government gradually, quietly "expressed interest" in conspiring with businesses like Pfizer to commit genocide.

These include Congressional amendments to the 1938 Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Acts which — by January 2020 when the US Government's Covid-19 crime spree began — had entirely eliminated federal regulatory standards for production and use of products designated by the FDA for emergency use during an HHS-declared, HHS-maintained 'public health emergency.'

21 USC 360bbb-3(c) "Criteria for Issuance of Authorization" is a linchpin.

At 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2), the law provides that the HHS Secretary may issue emergency use authorizations if he or she concludes

that, based on the totality of scientific evidence **available** to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, **if available**, it is reasonable to believe that—

(A) the product **may be effective** in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—

(i) such disease or condition; or

(ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent; and

(B) the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration under subsection (b)(1)(D), if applicable;

With the benefit of the July 2020 OTA contract, Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss and the US Government's October 2022 statement of interest, we can now fully understand several things.

No safety standard is material to the HHS or FDA decisions.

The only efficacy standard is that the product "may be effective."

²⁶² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

²⁶³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

²⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

²⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.11-jackson-leave-to-file-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

²⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.14-order-granting-leave-to-respond.pdf>

Efficacy conclusions are to be based on the totality of scientific evidence **available** to the Secretary.

If no scientific evidence is construed as **available** to the HHS Secretary, the HHS Secretary can make the declaration anyway.

The Base Agreement contract provided, at Section 21.06, for DOD military personnel to monitor and control every document, phone call, email, meeting and third-party audit between Pfizer (the “project agreement holder” or PHA) and FDA regulators.

...21.06(3) [Pfizer] will provide FDA submissions to the government such as all documentation requested by FDA and all proposals to FDA.

21.06(4) [Pfizer] will allow the government to monitor all FDA communications by listening to teleconferences and attending meetings.

21.06(5) [Pfizer] will allow the government to attend regulatory site visits and audits, and actively participate in all third-party audits....

DOD put this into the OTA bioweapons procurement contracts to ensure from the very start that Operation Warp Speed could only ever conclude with FDA authorizations and approvals, and that the FDA would never, under any circumstances, revoke the authorizations and approvals, because revocation of the authorization is the only condition under which US Government payment on the contracts can be suspended.

DOD and Pfizer agents had means, motive and opportunity, through OTA contracts, to personally ensure that

- no valid clinical trials would be conducted,
- no valid clinical data would be collected and analyzed, and
- all scientific evidence of product toxicity would be removed, altered, suppressed, falsified, destroyed, discredited or otherwise disappeared, by anyone involved anywhere in the pretend clinical trials process.

DOD and Pfizer agents could thereby ensure that no evidence capable of interfering with the HHS Secretary and FDA regulatory officials (Azar/Kadlec/Gruber) EUA declarations would ever become **available**.

The mechanism was reinforced by other contractual provisions that separated the military “prototype manufacturing demonstration projects” from the pretend pharmaceutical research and development projects.

In other words, the FDA’s decisions about products manufactured by Pfizer and other DOD contractors were made long before anyone in America had ever heard of Covid-19. The clinical trials were done to support the psychological part of the military operation; the scientific validity and regulatory compliance of the trials was irrelevant.

The FDA decisions based on the pretend trials were made by identifiable FDA officials, each of whom evidence will show either had knowledge, complicity and intent to further the crimes, or acted out of fear and ignorance, under DOD duress and coercion.

*

Back to Brook Jackson’s case.

Pfizer’s core argument in its Motion to Dismiss, which the US Government has now endorsed in its Oct. 4 statement of interest, is that clinical trials and clinical data from all of the sites, including the serious adverse event reports from the very start of the trials in Summer 2020, were not “**material**” or “**necessary**” to the FDA’s decisions to grant Emergency Use Authorization (Dec. 11, 2020) and approval (Aug. 23, 2021) to Pfizer’s product.

Pfizer, April 22, 2022 at p. 3

The Government’s “actual behavior” here says it all. Both the complaint itself and the public record show the Government has been fully aware of Relator’s allegations for nearly two years without withdrawing authorization or stopping payment for Pfizer’s vaccine.

To the contrary, FDA took regulatory action that made the vaccine widely available and publicly responded to Relator's allegations by expressing the agency's "full confidence" in the data used to support the vaccine. DoD continues to purchase the product and make it available, free of charge, to all people living in the United States.

And the U.S. Department of Justice ("DOJ"), which was required under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(a) to investigate Relator's allegations "diligently," declined to intervene in this lawsuit.

All of this is "very strong evidence" that Relator's allegations are **not material** to the United States, and accordingly Pfizer's vaccine was—and continues to be—eligible for payment by the Government.

US Government, Oct. 4, 2022, at p. 10

[Brook Jackson's] complaint does not identify any provision in the SOW for the Project Agreement between Pfizer and the Army that conditioned Government payment for the vaccine on Pfizer's compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations.

The SOW, which is attached to the complaint, further specifies that the Army did not regulate the conduct of the clinical trial, which is "out-of-scope" for the purchase agreement between the Army and Pfizer.

In short, the complaint does not plead factual content to support a conclusion that compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations was **necessary** under the contract between Pfizer and the Army such that clinical trial violations would give rise to a claim for express or implied certification liability.

As the complaint notes, the contract did condition payment between Pfizer and the Army on FDA approval or authorization of the vaccine. This provision in the contract could support a claim for fraud in the inducement if the complaint had pleaded facts supporting an inference that the alleged clinical trial violations at the Ventavia sites actually altered FDA's approval or authorization decision.

However, while the complaint generally contends that the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia "call[] the vaccine's EUA into question," there are no allegations in the complaint that the data from the Ventavia sites caused FDA to authorize the vaccine or that FDA would have revoked authorization had it known about the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia.

*

Short note about where I'm going with this series of reports.

The implications of the contract terms were first publicly acknowledged by Pfizer on April 22, 2022, in Pfizer's motion to dismiss Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

As of Oct. 4, 2022, the implications of the contract terms have now been publicly acknowledged and endorsed by the US Government.

On Oct. 11, 2022, Brook Jackson's attorneys asked Judge Truncale for permission to file a response to the US Government's statement of interest.

On Oct. 14, 2022, Judge Truncale granted that permission, and ordered Jackson's attorneys to file a response by Oct. 27.

I think that in their response Brook Jackson's attorneys should take the US Government's newly-discovered interest in intervening, and accept it, by asking Judge Truncale to:

1. Deny Pfizer's motion to dismiss
2. Add to the case, the US Government, including President Trump, President Biden, current and past secretaries of DOD, HHS, DOJ and DHS, along with CDC, FDA, NIH and NIAID officials), *as defendants*.

3. Add a claim under 18 USC 2333²⁶⁷ against the named US government officials and their subordinates (agency and departmental directors, advisory board members, etc.)
4. Terminate the national emergency declarations, proclamations and programs.
5. Immediately suspend the entire US vaccination program including the schedules for childhood, adolescent and adult injections, and order a full, independent investigation to be conducted by a civilian team led by Steve Kirsch and Naomi Wolf.
6. Close all DOD, FDA, CDC, Pfizer, Moderna, J&J and subcontractor facilities, and designate them as crime scenes in an active criminal investigation conducted by a civilian team led by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Francis A. Boyle.

If ordered by Judge Truncale, this would enable full discovery into the multiple, heinous crimes including fraud; production, stockpiling and use of chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction; and mass murder, that the US Government planned, conspired and contracted with the private corporate defendants (Pfizer, Ventavia and Icon) to conceal from the public during the planning stages, commit and then cover up.

* * *

²⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

Oct. 21, 2022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.

In an email thread yesterday, I was casting about for more ways to think about, understand and deal with the complex crimes committed by the fiends who have infiltrated the US Government, overthrown the US Constitution and sickened and killed a lot of people.

Covertly since 1969 and somewhat more openly since January 2020.

I hit upon a film pitch about the collision of two legal tropes.

“Shouting fire in a crowded theater” is an analogy used by Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes in *Schenck v. U.S.*,²⁶⁸ 247 US 47 (1919), to illustrate potential limits to the First Amendment right of free speech. The Supreme Court later repudiated²⁶⁹ that particular analogy and upheld broader speech rights.

But the phrase remains deeply embedded in American popular culture.

“When did you stop beating your wife?” is shorthand for a cross-examination technique in which the question is structured such that any answer given by the defendant results in an admission of the implied wrongdoing.

*

Here’s the movie pitch.

The villain is Darpon Fink, an ugly, awkward, reclusive middle-aged serial killer/arsonist.

Darpon gets a job as a building inspector in a mid-sized American city.

His first day on the job, he repeals all the building safety codes.

His second day on the job, he lobotomizes city council members, police officers, firefighters, prosecutors and judges, and then gasses them with paralytics. They sit in their usual chairs, at their usual desks in their City Hall offices.

But they can’t move or speak.

His third day on the job — the day a popular musician is scheduled to perform in the city’s largest theater — Darp removes the smoke detectors and sprinklers in the theater and barricades from the outside all but one door.

He positions hired snipers in adjacent buildings, ordering them to shoot on-sight anyone trying to leave the building, and anyone approaching the building from outside to help the people inside.

A half-hour before showtime, the audience arrives and begins to take their seats. When everyone is seated, Darp shouts “FIRE!”, barricades the entrance door from the outside, and sets the building ablaze.

The building burns to the ground and everyone trapped inside is trampled, burned to death or killed by smoke inhalation. Passersby who notice the fire and rush to the barricaded doors to try to get in and help trapped victims, are killed by the snipers.

The next day, Darp hosts a press conference. He stands in front of the blackened rubble of the incinerated theater filled with charred bodies, and the piles of bullet-ridden bodies at the perimeter.

To the assembled media, Darp congratulates himself for this pilot demonstration of successful urban renewal.

The media agrees.

²⁶⁸ https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8474153321909160293&q=schenck+v+united+states&hl=en&as_sdt=2006

²⁶⁹ <https://abovethelaw.com/2021/10/why-falsely-claiming-its-illegal-to-shout-fire-in-a-crowded-theater-distorts-any-conversation-about-online-speech/>

One reporter asks: “When will you bring this excellent program to other communities? Especially, for the sake of equity, to black, indigenous and persons of color (BIPOC) communities in America, and the people of other countries?” Darp responds that — thanks to a World Arson Organization training program — the same urban renewal demonstration has already been conducted in every other city in the world in the previous week, with equal success.

A few people at the edge of the press conference are confused. Their family and friends died in the fire or were shot dead trying to rescue people.

One of them shouts: “This isn’t urban renewal! This is mass murder and arson! You should be punished! Where are the police and arson investigators and prosecutors and judges?”

And Darpon Fink replies, “It’s not a crime. There are no longer any laws prohibiting mass murder by entrapment in urban renewal fires.”

*

Same issue came up in a recent reader comment:

I have not had time to read all your postings so if I have missed something forgive me. You mention "laws" passed in 2020, which if they violate the Constitution cannot actually be law.

To prosecute these people, provided a court could be found, would not the U.S. Code criminal and civil penalties for acting under color of law²⁷⁰ apply?

My reply, revised and expanded:

The key phrase there is “provided a court could be found.”

If/when such courts can be found, then yes, color of law challenges could be successfully brought.

A massive amount of unconstitutional law has been passed since around the 2001 PATRIOT Act, and Congress continues to pass unconstitutional laws to the present.

But because of the declared national emergencies²⁷¹ (re: terrorism in 2001, renewed every year since and re: Covid-19 in Jan. 2020, extended several times since), all the constitutional provisions for checks and balances between the three branches, particularly judicial review of legislation and executive orders for constitutional muster, have also been putatively suspended.

As have the checks and balances between the federal government and the respective 50 state governments.

Almost all the federal courts have gone along with these pretenses. They have refused to openly declare the constitutional crisis that began around 2000 and became much more visible to the People in January 2020. They have refused to address it or take action to resolve it.

The key piece you’ve not yet seen (and I know the material here is voluminous) through which Covid gave us a window into the covert overthrow of the US Constitution by domestic enemies within US Government, is where Congress pretended to pass a law stripping itself of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive branch, and also stripping the federal judiciary of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive and legislative branches.

If it weren’t so diabolical and destructive, it could be regarded as a beautifully complex work of perfect, recursive, silent self-destruction by a national government.

Two posts to start down the rabbit hole:

²⁷⁰ <https://www.justice.gov/crt/deprivation-rights-under-color-law>

²⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

- April 7, 2022 - Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others.²⁷² World War Biochemistry has been underway for decades, key battle won by World Health Organization silently in January 2020.
- April 8, 2022 - Re: judicially unreviewable.²⁷³

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the National Emergencies Act of 1976 (50 USC 1601²⁷⁴ et seq), there are only two ways to terminate it.

The President can declare the emergency over or Congress can pass a joint resolution. 50 USC 1622.²⁷⁵

President Biden/his handlers hold the position that the President can and would veto a joint resolution.²⁷⁶ They issued that response after the Senate narrowly passed a resolution in March²⁷⁷ that the House later refused to take up. Sen. Roger Marshall of Kansas introduced the bill again on Sept. 22.²⁷⁸

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the Stafford Act of 1988 (42 U.S.C. 5121²⁷⁹ et seq), as far as I can tell, the only thing that ends it is when the state or tribe that requested federal assistance from FEMA decides it doesn't want that assistance anymore. It may exist, but I haven't yet found any information on terminating a Stafford Act declaration.

Once the HHS Secretary has declared a public health emergency under the 2005 PREP Act provisions, he has emergency powers that only end when he stops extending the declaration. Becerra recently extended his own unreviewable emergency powers²⁸⁰ for another 90 days, on October 13.

So long as federal courts construe the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, federal judges can't review or terminate the HHS declaration. 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7).

So long as states regard the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, they can't ignore HHS declarations and manage emergencies independently, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8).

So long as Congress construes the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, the HHS secretary's only subordinate obligation to Congress is to provide reports.

See Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act), 12/30/2005, 119 Stat. 2818.²⁸¹

42 USC 247d-6d²⁸² - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures...

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7) - Judicial review - No court of the United States, or of any State, shall have subject matter jurisdiction to review, whether by mandamus or otherwise, any action by the Secretary under this subsection.

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) - Preemption of State law - During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b), or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure any provision of law or legal requirement that— (A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section...

²⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

²⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/re-judicially-unreviewable>

²⁷⁴ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

²⁷⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1622>

²⁷⁶ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/SJRes-38-SAP.pdf>

²⁷⁷ <https://www.politico.com/news/2022/03/03/senate-votes-to-end-covid-19-emergency-declaration-biden-threatens-veto-00013946>

²⁷⁸ <https://www.marshall.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/wsj-sen-marshall-to-force-vote-on-ending-covid-19-emergency-declaration/>

²⁷⁹ <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid%3AUSC-2012-title42-chapter68&saved=%7CZ3JhbnVsZWlkOjVtQy0yMDEyLXRPdGxINDItc2VjdGlvbjUxMjE%3D%7C%7C%7C%7Cfalse%7C2012&edition=2012>

²⁸⁰ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-13Oct2022.aspx>

²⁸¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

²⁸² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9) - Report to Congress. Within 30 days after making a declaration under paragraph (1), the Secretary shall submit to the appropriate committees of the Congress a report that provides an explanation of the reasons for issuing the declaration and the reasons underlying the determinations of the Secretary with respect to paragraph (2). Within 30 days after making an amendment under paragraph (4), the Secretary shall submit to such committees a report that provides the reasons underlying the determination of the Secretary to make the amendment.

*

Interesting July 2020 Congressional Research Service report²⁸³ on all the changes that the three active emergency declarations — 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Stafford Act and 2005 PREP Act — triggered throughout the American legal system starting in January 2020.

*

Some other notes about the intricate Constitutional crisis trap in which we're ensnared, in response to comments posted by Attorney Warner Mendenhall, one of the lawyers representing Brook Jackson, on Jackson v. Pfizer and US Government: Part 1²⁸⁴ post.

Mendenhall commented:

I wish we could do as you suggested but we have limits in civil actions.

My reply:

18 USC 2333²⁸⁵ is a civil cause of action. The US Government has provided an opening to make a creative countermove. The Constitution and principles of rule of law have already been exiled from U.S. jurisdictions. So there's no downside to trying this and any other legal Hail Mary in the war to restore them both.

Mendenhall commented:

Liability seems to be limited to those "designated as a foreign terrorist organization."

My reply, revised/expanded:

One possibility re: "foreign terrorist organization" — Include among named US government defendants the Secretary of State, Treasury Secretary and Attorney General,²⁸⁶ for breach of duty (8 USC 1189) to properly designate US government/HHS/DOD as a foreign terrorist organization.

When combined with the NIH/NIAID/US-AID/EcoHealth/PREDICT/DARPA/Joseph Murphy²⁸⁷ reports and an affidavit from Francis A. Boyle,²⁸⁸ the following piece of evidence from the Federal Register²⁸⁹ will be useful in making that argument:

2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins — Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins. 86 Federal Register 64075.

Translation: On Nov. 17, 2021, US Government officials within HHS added chimeric, lab-weaponized SARS-CoV-2 to the list of agents that "have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety" under 42 CFR 73.3.

²⁸³ <https://sgp.fas.org/crs/natsec/R46379.pdf>

²⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

²⁸⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

²⁸⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/8/1189>

²⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report>

²⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-for-a-new-american-century>

²⁸⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

This act can and should be argued to a federal judge as part of the pre-crime and post-crime coverup campaign, which goes to constructive knowledge, criminal intent, malice, and reckless disregard for human life.

The regulatory maneuver was an attempt to block accountability by reclassifying illegal bioweapons use as legally indistinguishable from pandemics, to block federal and international civil and criminal cases brought under the theory that SARS-CoV-2 and the lethal injections are bioweapons whose development, release, manufacture and use are prohibited crimes and not a communicable disease outbreak followed by a governmental pandemic response program. If classified as a bioweapon, the Public Health Emergency of International Concern²⁹⁰ (international) and public health emergency²⁹¹ (federal) legal frameworks would be nullified, instead bringing to bear federal and international laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons.

In other words, Brook Jackson's case — if the US Government is joined as a defendant and an 18 USC 2333 claim is added — can be used to force the US Government to take one of two positions in response to overwhelming evidence that identifiable US Government officials have orchestrated and committed mass murder using bioweapons developed by the US Government:

1. Mass murder using bioweapons is the official policy of the US Government, and the people who planned it and are carrying it out were and remain fully authorized to do so.
2. Mass murder using bioweapons is prohibited under US and international law, and the people implementing the programs are rogue elements who are not authorized by the US Government, and therefore can and should be removed from power, charged, tried, convicted and punished.

*

Possible sequel to World According to Darp

Through a miracle from God and the work of a God-cooperative judge who has been pulled from the paralytic gas chambers of City Hall and restored to full cognitive functioning by lobotomy-reversal surgery, a mass murder and [constitution-burning] arson case against Darpon Fink is brought forward.

A key question posed to Darp at trial:

When did you stop murdering people by trapping them in buildings, inciting panic and then burning the buildings down while shooting would-be rescuers?

*

One more thought, in response to come recent comments alluding to armed resistance:

The opening of a viable path to legal accountability for the US Government-embedded war criminals — which is my primary goal — gives any remaining decent people within US Government an out through which they can segregate or quarantine the rogue bad apples but keep the overall Constitutional republican structure intact.

That's a long-shot. We know that every upper-level government official is in on it.

Still, at least some of the pressure on everyone except the globalist parasite-predators right now is how to bring this massive crime spree to an end and start the trial-prep phase without open bloodshed on the streets from enraged survivors taking matters into their own hands.

For all but the globalists, it would be good to stop the bloodshed now, limiting the toll to the millions of injured and dead Covid and vaxx victims, and prevent more people from being maimed and killed through the same criminal cull.

For the globalists, open street warfare would be great. It's exactly what they want bereaved and outraged victims to do, because they will use it to justify the subsequent brutal repression of open martial law, forced detentions and extrajudicial executions conducted within the confines of quarantine camps.

²⁹⁰ <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

²⁹¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

Stand your ground on your own property if and when the armed bootlickers come to your doorstep and threaten you and your family.

But in all other scenarios, stick to total nonviolent noncompliance²⁹² and building public momentum to support war crimes trials conducted by courageous, wise federal judges serving a revitalized, restored Constitutional republic.

* * *

²⁹² <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt

I'm writing about Brook Jackson's case still, working on a proposed response to the US Government's Oct. 4, 2022 Statement of Interest. I haven't been asked to write for her legal team, and they may well use a different legal strategy than the one I propose when they submit Jackson's response package on Thursday, Oct. 27.

No matter. I'll post the response here for Bailiwick readers, adding it to the hopper for use by others fighting the long war to hold US Government mass murderers accountable for their crimes.

During this posting lull, here's Kenneth Branagh, 1989.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bvFHRNGYfu0>

Fight on, y'all.

“St. Crispin's Day Speech”, Shakespeare, Henry V

Enter the KING
WESTMORELAND. O that we now had here
But one ten thousand of those men in England
That do no work to-day!
KING. What's he that wishes so?
My cousin Westmoreland? No, my fair cousin;
If we are mark'd to die, we are enow
To do our country loss; and if to live,
The fewer men, the greater share of honour.
God's will! I pray thee, wish not one man more.
By Jove, I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments wear;
Such outward things dwell not in my desires.
But if it be a sin to covet honour,
I am the most offending soul alive.
No, faith, my coz, wish not a man from England.
God's peace! I would not lose so great an honour
As one man more methinks would share from me
For the best hope I have. O, do not wish one more!
Rather proclaim it, Westmoreland, through my host,
That he which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart; his passport shall be made,
And crowns for convoy put into his purse;
We would not die in that man's company
That fears his fellowship to die with us.
This day is call'd the feast of Crispian.
He that outlives this day, and comes safe home,

Will stand a tip-toe when this day is nam'd,
And rouse him at the name of Crispian.
He that shall live this day, and see old age,
Will yearly on the vigil feast his neighbours,
And say 'To-morrow is Saint Crispian.'
Then will he strip his sleeve and show his scars,
And say 'These wounds I had on Crispian's day.'
Old men forget; yet all shall be forgot,
But he'll remember, with advantages,
What feats he did that day. Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words —
Harry the King, Bedford and Exeter,
Warwick and Talbot, Salisbury and Gloucester —
Be in their flowing cups freshly rememb'ed.
This story shall the good man teach his son;
And Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by,
From this day to the ending of the world,
But we in it shall be remembered —
We few, we happy few, we band of brothers;
For he to-day that sheds his blood with me
Shall be my brother; be he ne'er so vile,
This day shall gentle his condition;
And gentlemen in England now-a-bed
Shall think themselves accurs'd they were not here,
And hold their manhoods cheap whiles any speaks
That fought with us upon Saint Crispin's day.

* * *

Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.

It's the National Vaccine Program.

No, it's genocide.

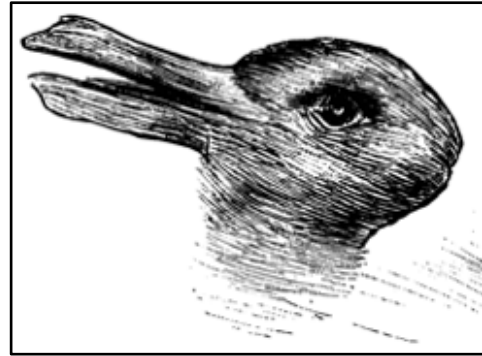
It's a medical countermeasure.

No, it's a bioweapon.

It's legal! No, it's criminal!

It's a duck! It's a rabbit!

It's both.



On June 9, 1969, Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to a US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,²⁹³ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”

Subsequent illegitimate, unconstitutional, pseudo-legislation passed by Congress and signed by US presidents purported to authorize and fund the American chemical and biological warfare and genocide program.

These laws addressed chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs; DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs; judicial review; informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments; national emergencies; public health emergencies; terrorism; homeland security; HHS authority and program funding, research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research); Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, domestic deployment of military against civilians; chemical and biological weapon stockpile management; strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile management; federal preemption of state and local laws; federal funding for state and local law alignment with federal medical-martial law programs; surveillance, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers; civil liability indemnification; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products; domestic propaganda; conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence; Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private companies to produce EUA products; mass testing programs; and DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”²⁹⁴

Through this legislation, pseudo-authorized crimes have been pseudo-codified in the United States Code at Title 6 (Domestic Security); Title 10 (Armed Forces); Title 21 (Food and Drugs); Title 22 (Foreign Relations); Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare); and Title 50 (War and National Defense).

These pseudo-laws include: Armed Forces Appropriation Act (Nov. 19, 1969); National Cancer Act (Dec. 23, 1971); National Research Service Award Act (July 12, 1974); National Emergencies Act (Sept. 14, 1976); Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978 (July 30, 1977); Department of Education Organization Act (Oct. 17, 1979); 1982/12/21 - Congressional Reports Elimination Act (Dec. 21, 1982); 1983/07/13 - Public Health Service Act Amendment (July 13, 1983); Health Research Extension Act (Nov. 20, 1985); State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act/National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act/National Vaccine Program (Nov. 14, 1986); Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act. (Nov. 4, 1988); Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act. (Nov. 23, 1988); Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (Dec. 19, 1989); National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act (June 10, 1993); NDAA for FY1994 (Nov. 30, 1993); NDAA FY1996 (Feb. 10, 1996); Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (April 24, 1996); NDAA FY1998 (Nov. 18, 1997); Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act (Nov. 21, 1997); NDAA FY1999 (Oct. 17, 1998); Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act FY1999 (Oct. 21, 1998); Public Health Improvement Act/Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act (Nov. 13, 2000); Authorization for Use of Military Force (Sept. 18, 2001); PATRIOT Act [Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism] (Oct. 26, 2001); Public Health Security and

²⁹³ <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

²⁹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act (June 12, 2002); Homeland Security Act (Nov. 25, 2002); NDAA FY2004 (Nov. 24, 2003); Project Bioshield Act (July 21, 2004); Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act/Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act. (Dec. 30, 2005); NDAA/John Warner Defense Authorization Act FY2007 (Oct. 17, 2006); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act (Dec. 19, 2006); National Institute of Health Reform Act (Jan. 15, 2007); Food and Drug Administration Amendments Act of 2007 (Sept. 27, 2007); NDAA FY08 (Jan. 28, 2008); Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act/ObamaCare (March 23, 2010); NDAA FY2011 (Dec. 31, 2011); Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act (July 9, 2012); NDAA FY2013 (Jan. 2, 2013); Disaster Relief Appropriations Act (Jan. 29, 2013); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act. (March 13, 2013); Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act (April 16, 2015); NDAA FY2016 (Nov. 25, 2015); NDAA FY2017 (Oct. 17, 2016); 21st Century Cures Act (Dec. 13, 2016); NDAA FY2017 (Dec. 23, 2016); FDA Reauthorization Act (Aug. 18, 2017); NDAA FY2018 (Dec. 12, 2017); Act to amend Food Drug and Cosmetics Act Emergency Use Authorization statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3 (Dec. 12, 2017); Federal Aviation Administration Reauthorization Act/Disaster Recovery Reform Act (Oct. 5, 2018); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act (June 24, 2019); Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act (March 6, 2020); Families First Coronavirus Response (March 18, 2020); Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security CARES Act (March 27, 2020); Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act (April 24, 2020); Consolidated Appropriations Act (Dec. 27, 2020); NDAA FY2021 (Jan. 1, 2021); American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 11, 2021); NDAA FY2022 (Dec. 27, 2021); Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 15, 2022).

MEANWHILE...

Congress has also been passing laws to comply with international treaties prohibiting crimes including genocide, biological weapons, torture, chemical weapons, war crimes and slavery, and protecting religious and civil liberties. These laws have been codified in Title 18 (Crimes and Criminal Procedure) and include Genocide Convention Implementation Act of 1987 (Nov. 4, 1988); Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989 (May 22, 1990); Religious Freedom Restoration Act (Nov. 16, 1993); Foreign Relations Authorization Act FY94 and FY95 - Torture Convention implementation (April 20, 1994); Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 (Oct. 21, 1998); War Crimes Act - Geneva Conventions implementation (Aug. 21, 1996); Military Commissions Act of 2006 - Geneva Conventions implementation (Oct. 17, 2006); and Leahy-Smith America Invents Act/Section 33 prohibition on issuing of patents "directed to or encompassing a human organism." (Sept. 16, 2011).

Many of these American laws are built with large pseudo-legal loopholes purporting to make crimes not be crimes if committed by administrative and military officers representing the US Government.

MEANWHILE...

American presidents have been signing pseudo-laws called Executive Orders, Proclamations, Declarations and Directives: Executive Order 12452 expanded list of communicable diseases subjecting citizens to forcible apprehension and detention under HHS Secretary quarantine authority (1983); EO 13139 forced experimental, FDA-unapproved vaccines on armed forces without informed consent (1999); Proclamation 7463 placed US population under "national emergency" due to "terrorist attacks," renewed annually since (2001); EO 13324 blocked property ownership and transactions with terrorists (2001); EO 13295 added symptomatic SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2003); EO 13375 added symptomatic influenza to quarantinable communicable diseases (2005); National Security Presidential Directive 51, US government continuity of operations policy (2007); EO 13546, *Optimizing the Security of Biological Select Agents and Toxins in the United States* (2010); EO 13674 added asymptomatic, suspected SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2014); EO 13747, *Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats* (2016); EO 13859, *Maintaining American Leadership in Artificial Intelligence* (2019); and EO 13874, *Modernizing the Regulatory Framework for Agricultural Biotechnology Products* (2019).

EO 13887, *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, directed rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech drugs and devices (2019); a Biden "directive" to DOD ordered COVID-19 vaccination added to list of required military injections (2021); SecDef Austin ordered force injection of US military (2021); EO 14042, ordered forced injection of federal contractors (2021); EO 14043 ordered forced injection of federal employees (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Labor ordered forced injection of employees at private companies with more than 100 workers; EO 14047 added measles to the list of quarantinable communicable diseases (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Health and Human Services ordered forced injection of health care

workers; EO 14067, *Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets* (2022); EO 14081, *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe, and Secure American Bioeconomy* (2022).

MEANWHILE...

The white-collar murderers at the Department of Health and Human Services were tightening the legal death traps: US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8 (1971); US HEW-NIH, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9 (1972); HHS-Food and Drug Administration Final Rule Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research (1981); HHS-FDA Final Rule Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent (1981); HHS Interim Final Rule: Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible (1990); 1991 Common Rule (1991); HHS Interim Final Rule - Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule (1999); HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2005); HHS FDA Guidance: Gene Therapy Clinical Trials - Observing Subjects for Delayed Adverse Effects (2006); HHS FDA Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2007); HHS Interim Final Rule - FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. (2007); HHS FDA Workshop Summary: Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model...

“At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. ‘From a legal perspective, there are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,’ said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] ‘You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn’t approved.’” (2009)...

...HHS FDA Guidance for Industry: Potency Tests for Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2011); HHS FDA Guidance: Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations (2014); HHS FDA Guidance: Considerations for the Design of Early-Phase Clinical Trials of Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2015); HHS FDA Guidance: Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products (2015); HHS Final Rule - HHS Clinical Trials Registration and Results. 81 Federal Register 64981 (2016); HHS Workshop Summary - The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile (2016); HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects (2017); HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay Period (2018); Material Transfer Agreement signed between US Health and Human Services (HHS) National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute for Allergies and Infection Diseases (NIAID), led by Anthony Fauci, University of North Carolina coronavirus researcher and patent-holder Ralph Baric, and Moderna, for “mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.” (2019); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins (2021); HHS Final Rule - National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: Adding the Category of Vaccines Recommended for Pregnant Women to the Vaccine Injury Table (2022)

*

CULMINATING IN COVID...

Through pseudo-legal acts beginning in January 2020:

2020/01/27 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists²⁹⁵ and declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics²⁹⁶ for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus. In continuous force since then, most recently renewed Oct. 13 by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra.

2020/02/04 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19.²⁹⁷

2020/03/01 - HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers,²⁹⁸ creating legal conditions for hospital homicide protocols.

2020/03/13 - President Trump issued a Stafford Act declaration²⁹⁹ (under the 1988 Stafford Act), and signed Proclamation 9994³⁰⁰ (under the 1975 National Emergencies Act), Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak. Renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

2020/03/24 - HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization,³⁰¹ declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

* * *

²⁹⁵ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

²⁹⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

²⁹⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

²⁹⁸ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

²⁹⁹ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

³⁰⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-18/pdf/2020-05794.pdf>

³⁰¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

Oct. 26, 2022 - Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.

I sent the following to attorney-warrior Warner Mendenhall, whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson and a couple of others this morning by email.

I've been working on a draft response for Brook's case for the last few days. I understand [...] that the [Robert] Barnes' team's theory of the case is leading the team to focus on [a different legal strategy]. I don't think that's a fruitful direction to go, and am providing these alternative arguments in case they turn out to be useful to Brook's case or future cases.

Attached is the current very rough draft. Yesterday I wrote what became the footnotes in the section about statutory and executive order history.³⁰² Most of the rest of the draft is different versions and sections of argument, plus a draft affidavit for Francis Boyle.

Today I'm working on the procedural history and argument analysis sections. Outline below and draft attached. I'm unlikely to get it finished today, but wanted to send the outline in case it's useful as you think through your plans for responding to US Government.

The key is the difference between the sponsor clinical trial/FDA regulatory framework and EUA frameworks which are explicitly not clinical-trial based.

I wrote about it in the spring as I began to understand the implications of 21 USC 360bbb(k): "the use of such [EUA] product within the scope of the [EUA] authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

- COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.³⁰³

Everything I've found in my legal research since then has confirmed those initial conclusions.

Best wishes to you both and if I can help in any way as you prepare Brook's response for filing tomorrow, please let me know.

PROCEDURAL HISTORY/ARGUMENT SYNOPSES-

Outline:

A. July 2020 contract key points (as cited by Pfizer and Gov in Motion to Dismiss and statement of interest) Base Agreement.³⁰⁴ Technical Letter.³⁰⁵

B. Sept. 2020 - What Brook witnessed at Ventavia and how she reported to Ventavia, Pfizer and FDA, resulting in firing.

C. Jan. 2021³⁰⁶ - Brook's False Claims Act case -

1. Explanation of 1982 False Claims Act law, *qui tam, ex rel.*
2. Explanation of provision 31 USC 3730(e)(2),³⁰⁷ which states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Also (e)(1), once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Congress and Presidents (through statutes) preemptively stripped federal judiciary of all oversight and review power, to pre-cover-up Congressional and executive crimes. Congress and President above the law. Judicial branch immaterial, **as long as judges go along with the destruction of Constitutional separation of powers and usurpation of judicial power by Congress and presidents.**

³⁰² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pharmaceuticidal-tendencies>

³⁰³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

³⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

³⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

³⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

³⁰⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

D. Jan. 2021 - Brook's complaint overview

1. Her FCA argument was based on her (erroneous) understanding that she was involved in a clinical trial subject to CFR regulations and terms of 21 CFR 50, 21 CFR 56, 21 CFR 312, and FDA-1571, FDA-1572 and Institutional Review Board reporting. Such that Ventavia's failure to comply with the protocols and Pfizer's failure to ensure compliance were fraud as the results were conveyed to FDA and DOD.
2. By law [the illegitimate laws set up to enable mass murder under public health pretext], the activities at Ventavia and all the other sites were not "clinical investigations," because under 21 USC 360bbb-3(k),³⁰⁸ use of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products, once designated as such by the Secretary of Health and Human Services (March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020)³⁰⁹ **“shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation.”** 21 USC 360bbb-3(k). EUA law, adopted 1997 and amended 2003, 2004, 2005, 2013, 2017. “(k) Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”
3. Unbeknownst to the investigators and subjects, the clinical trial documents were scripts and props for a show with no legal or regulatory significance. And the people were merely actors playing roles, children 'driving' a Home Depot shopping cart.
4. Those legal facts were known to Pfizer executives who signed the July 2020 contracts, and also known to DOD/ATI and HHS officials signing those contracts, and FDA officials playing their role by pretend-"authorizing" the products.
5. Those facts were not known to the audience for the performance — the investigators, subjects and world public who were told that these were authentic clinical investigations and that the results were showing the products to be "safe and effective."
6. The fraud was not committed by Pfizer against US Government. The fraud was committed by Pfizer and US Government against Brook Jackson and all the other investigators and subjects who were falsely led to believe they were part of a clinical trial that was really happening when in fact they were not, because there was no clinical trial. And fraud by Pfizer and US Government against entire world, falsely led to believe valid clinical trials were happening.

E. Jan. 2021-Jan. 2022 - abortive AG/DOJ investigation

F. Jan. 2022³¹⁰- DOJ declines

G. Feb. 2022³¹¹ - Brook files amended complaint

H. April 2022³¹² - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss on basis of DOD OTA prototype for large scale manufacturing demo and DOD control of ultimate FDA decisions, with FDA clinical trial regulatory frame irrelevant and immaterial, and clinical trial results not causally related to FDA decision.

I. Aug. 2022³¹³ - Brook opposition to motion to dismiss - goes back to False Claims Act, FDA regulatory, clinical trial fraud frame.

J. Sept. 2022³¹⁴ - Pfizer Reply in further support MtD - goes back to OTA again - clinical trials as related to FDA regulation both immaterial to DOD purchasing contract with Pfizer.

K. Oct. 2022³¹⁵ - US Gov. statement of interest: Concurs with Pfizer, FDA regulatory framework irrelevant and immaterial. Only terms with legal causality and materiality were DOD control of fraudulent FDA authorization process, as per OTA prototype manufacturing demonstration contracts.

*

³⁰⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

³⁰⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

³¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

³¹¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

³¹² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

³¹³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

³¹⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

³¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

Ron Suskind Oct. 17, 2004 *New York Times* report "Faith, Certainty and the Presidency of George W. Bush",³¹⁶ citing an unnamed George W. Bush administration official:

The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community,' which he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.' [...]

'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued.

'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality — judiciously, as you will — we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out.

We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'.

The quote is often attributed to Karl Rove, but Suskind has not confirmed.

* * *

Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.

Reader comment on previous post re: clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD³¹⁷

If Brook's case is based on the erroneous assumption that she was working on a real clinical trial, but it wasn't a real clinical trial, and by your citations, it didn't have to be a real clinical trial, I don't understand how her lawsuit could possibly prevail.

My reply:

I don't think it can prevail, if she and her legal team stick to their original arguments without taking into account the Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure, by the US Government, that the US Government was not just in on, but actively directed, the planned and executed fraud and mass murder campaigns.

I realized that in May when I first read Pfizer's April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss.

- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.³¹⁸
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer³¹⁹

My point now is that the Government's Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure opens a litigation path to adding an 18 USC 2333 claim,³²⁰ converting Jackson's False Claims Act case to a criminal terrorism case prosecuted by a private civilian — because federal, state and county prosecutors have been refusing to look at the evidence and bring charges for the last two years, — adding the US Government and many of its elected and appointed agents as defendants, and exposing the whole criminal conspiracy so that it can be judicially stopped and the executive/administrative, DOD, HHS and legislative branch perpetrators can be held to account.

It all depends on one whistle-blowing plaintiff finding one federal judge with integrity and faith.

Maybe that plaintiff is Brook Jackson and maybe that judge is Judge Truncala.³²¹

³¹⁶ <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html?ex=1255665600&en=890a96189e162076&ei=5090&partner=rssuserland>

³¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

³¹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

³¹⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

³²⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

³²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/please-pray-for-us-district-court>

Maybe it's not time yet, and there's another plaintiff and another judge waiting to be brought together through the right case. I don't know.

That's the goal as I understand it right now: getting that one plaintiff and that one judge together, through a good case, well-argued.

As quickly as possible.

*

Reader follow-up question:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that's why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,³²² exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

*

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations". How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US president and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country's population.

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

* * *

³²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be ‘foreign terrorist organizations?’ Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.

Yesterday’s legal strategy discussion continued with two more reader comments, added to yesterday’s post³²³ as two updates and reposted here.

Reader follow-up question 1:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that’s why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,³²⁴ exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations." How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US presidents and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country’s population.

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

Attorney Todd Callender’s Jan. 31, 2022 podcast interview about the WHO International Health Regulations of 2005 sent me into the legal research maze I’ve explored in the nine months since.

Three days later, on Feb. 2, I posted about changes to ‘public health emergency’ regulations that took effect Jan. 19, 2017,³²⁵ and public concerns raised at the time about potential overthrow of national sovereignty and constitutions, as reported by HHS in the Federal Register Notice of Final Rule. 82 Federal Register 6890.³²⁶

I’m reposting that February post, because Bailiwick’s readership on Feb. 2 was 92 people. 5,350 new readers have signed up since then.

³²³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/the-goal-is-getting-one-good-whistle>

³²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

³²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

³²⁶ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

I'm working on writing up my notes from Attorney Todd Callender's interview by Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet,³²⁸ and doing some research to correct timeline errors and review cited documents. [Report published Feb. 26 as Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box.³²⁹]

Among other key events, Callender pointed to the 2005 adoption, through the World Health Organization, of a set of International Health Regulations.³³⁰

The WHO description accompanying publication of the second edition (emphasis added):

"In response to the exponential increase in international travel and trade, and emergence and reemergence of international disease threats and other health risks, 196 countries across the globe have agreed to implement the International Health Regulations (2005) (IHR). This **binding instrument of international law** entered into force on 15 June 2007.

The stated purpose and scope of the IHR are "to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease in ways that are commensurate with and restricted to public health risks, and which avoid unnecessary interference with international traffic and trade."

Because the IHR are not limited to specific diseases, but are applicable to health risks, irrespective of their origin or source, they will follow the evolution of diseases and the factors affecting their emergence and transmission.

The IHR also require States to strengthen core surveillance and response capacities at the primary, intermediate and national level, as well as at designated international ports, airports and ground crossings. They further introduce a series of health documents, including ship sanitation certificates and an international certificate of vaccination or prophylaxis for travelers..."

The 2005 International Health Regulations required each signatory nation-state to adopt implementing legislation, which the United States government did, through [among many other acts] revisions to 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71, governing interstate and foreign quarantine during any "public health emergency of international concern" as declared by the director of the Centers for Disease Control US-HHS Secretary and the director of the World Health Organization.

The most recent major, highly-relevant revisions of 42 CFR Parts 70 and 71 occurred through a "final rulemaking" by the Department of Health and Human Services, published in the Federal Register on Jan. 19, 2017 (82 Federal Register 6890³³¹) and effective Feb. 17, 2017.

The revisions were put in place just as Donald Trump was taking office as US President after a surprising electoral win.

Excerpts from 82 Federal Register 6890:

[p. 81] *Public health emergency* as used in this part means:

(1) Any communicable disease event as determined by the Director with either documented or significant potential for regional, national, or international communicable disease spread or that is highly likely to cause death or serious illness if not properly controlled; or

³²⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

³²⁸ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

³²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

³³⁰ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

³³¹ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/01/19/2017-00615/control-of-communicable-diseases>

- (2) Any communicable disease event described in a declaration by the Secretary pursuant to 319(a) of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 247d (a)); or
- (3) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is notified to the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the International Health Regulations, as one that may constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or
- (4) Any communicable disease event the occurrence of which is determined by the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Article 12 of the International Health Regulations, to constitute a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; or
- (5) Any communicable disease event for which the Director-General of the World Health Organization, in accordance with Articles 15 or 16 of the International Health Regulations, has issued temporary or standing recommendations for purposes of preventing or promptly detecting the occurrence or reoccurrence of the communicable disease.

Health and Human Services/CDC officials responded to public comments expressing concern.

[pp. 16-17] One commenter also requested clarification concerning whether the World Health Organization's (WHO) declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) could continue to serve as the basis for a "public health emergency" if the President or HHS Secretary disagreed with the declaration of a PHEIC on legal, epidemiologic, or policy grounds.

In response, HHS/CDC notes that the scenario proposed by the commenter is unlikely, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

HHS/CDC also received a comment objecting to referencing the WHO's declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) in the definition of "public health emergency" because this ostensibly relinquishes U.S. sovereignty.

HHS/CDC disagrees. By including references to a PHEIC, HHS/CDC is not constraining its actions or making its actions subject to the dictates of the WHO. Rather, the declaration or notification of a PHEIC is only one way for HHS/CDC to define when the precommunicable stage of a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals.

While HHS/CDC will give consideration to the WHO's declaration of a PHEIC or the circumstances under which a PHEIC may be notified to the WHO, HHS/CDC will continue to make its own independent decisions regarding when a quarantinable communicable disease may be likely to cause a public health emergency if transmitted to other individuals. Thus, HHS/CDC disagrees that referencing the WHO determination of a PHEIC results in any relinquishment of U.S. sovereignty.

The International Health Regulations are an international legal instrument that sets out the roles of WHO and State parties in identifying, responding to, and sharing information about public health emergencies of international concern. HHS/CDC believes that it would be unlikely for the United States to formally object to the WHO's declaration of a PHEIC, but that CDC remains a component of HHS, subject to the authority and supervision of the HHS Secretary and President of the United States.

Also regarding the definition of "public health emergency," one public health association expressed concern that *any* disease considered to be a public health emergency may qualify it as quarantinable. Another commenter noted that some PHEICs "most certainly do not qualify as public health emergencies" under the proposed definition. HHS/CDC appreciates the opportunity to clarify. Only those communicable diseases listed by Executive Order of the President may qualify as quarantinable communicable diseases. For example, Zika virus infection, which although the current epidemic was declared a PHEIC by WHO, is not a quarantinable communicable disease. The definition of *Public health emergency* is finalized as proposed."

As we all now know, the HHS/CDC blandishments — about scenarios in which the United States government would subordinate its national sovereignty to the World Health Organization being “unlikely” — were lies, told with full knowledge of their falsehood by the HHS/CDC liars.

* * *

Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27

Whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson’s legal team led by Attorney Robert Barnes filed her response to the US Government’s Oct. 4 Statement of Interest³³² in support of Pfizer’s April 22 Motion to Dismiss:³³³

- Oct. 27, 2022 - Relator Brook Jackson’s Response to Statement of Interest³³⁴

Jackson’s legal team didn’t use the legal strategy I’ve outlined in recent posts.

This is not surprising.

The strategy — adding the US Government and named US Government officials to the False Claims Act case **as defendants**, and adding 18 USC 2333 civil claims based on terrorism and related government-directed crimes — is a lot for people new to the information to absorb in just a couple of days. It takes time to understand the legislative and executive history underpinning the US Government’s criminal enterprise.

The main reason this is such an unorthodox legal strategy is that, in most False Claims Act cases, the US Government is the lead **plaintiff**, and is supported by the Relator whistleblower (in this case Brook Jackson), who provides the government with evidence obtained during his or her private employment with contractors supplying goods and services to the government.

In Jackson’s case alleging clinical trial fraud by Pfizer against the US Government, the truth is that the illegitimate part of the US Government (treasonous infiltrators working for the globalists) is collaborating with the contractors (Pfizer, Ventavia and many others) to engage in criminal fraud against the legitimate part of the US Government (remnants TBD), the unwitting employees of the contractors, the American people and all the people in the world who are being defrauded, sickened and killed by the bioweapons fraudulently presented as “safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines” subjected to valid scientific testing and a valid FDA regulatory process.

Wikipedia:

The False Claims Act (FCA),³³⁵ also called the "Lincoln Law", is an American federal law that imposes liability on persons and companies (typically federal contractors) who defraud governmental programs. It is the federal government's primary litigation tool in combating fraud against the government.

The law includes a *qui tam*³³⁶ provision that allows people who are not affiliated with the government, called "relators" under the law, to file actions on behalf of the government. This is informally called "whistleblowing", especially when the relator is employed by the organization accused in the suit.

I hope and pray that US District Court Judge Michael Truncale denies the Pfizer-US Government Motion to Dismiss, and lets Jackson’s case proceed to discovery and beyond.

With more time and more information, her legal team and Judge Truncale will have more opportunities to wrap their arms around the scope of the statutory/regulatory/executive order destruction of the republic.

³³² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

³³³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

³³⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.27-jackson-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

³³⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_Claims_Act

³³⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qui_tam

Some thoughts on the response the Barnes legal team filed:

I think it's good that they mentioned the criminal issues.

I think it's good that they framed the fraud-in-inducement argument in terms of "potential" influence of faked clinical data on FDA decisions. Focusing on the word "potential" was a sidelong way of getting at the fact that there was no actual, material or causal influence for the clinical trials on FDA decisions, because the FDA's decisions were controlled by the Department of Defense from long before the trials even began.

I think it's good that Jackson's team emphasized the evidence from other trial sites that corroborate what she found in September 2020 at the Texas sites where she worked.

Jackson's team generously construed the Department of Justice's year-long case review/investigation process (January 2021 to January 2022) as evidence of DOJ's view that her claims were well-founded from the start.

In truth, it was a DOJ stalling tactic to cover up DOD/HHS/FDA crimes while the crimes carried on. DOJ investigated nothing during those 12 months, because DOJ officials and the Attorney General were and are co-conspirators in the criminal mass murder campaign.

But I understand why the legal team did that. They aim to use DOJ's actions to support the argument that Jackson's original January 2021 complaint was well-founded and should therefore survive the motion to dismiss.

More reporting on the Jackson case and other topics next week.

*

Also, pharmaceutical-regulatory-process-expert-warrior Sasha Latypova is connecting cardiologist-warrior Peter McCullough to these issues. Sasha asked me to pick out some of my work to help orient Dr. McCullough. Below is what I sent to Sasha to send to him.

Here's the link to the large print PDF American Domestic Bioterrorism Program³³⁷ information as of Sept. 20, 2022.

There have been a few updates and additions since then, but the basic arc of the evidence is the same.

Three of the shortest versions of the story:

Prep notes for an interview³³⁸

COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.³³⁹

Distillation³⁴⁰

If Dr. McCullough wants to spend a couple of days looking at all the material I've collected so far in the order in which I located and/or wrote about it, the PDF collections of each month's Bailiwick reporting are available at Bailiwick News Archives.³⁴¹ I'll be editing the October PDF compilation over the next few days, to post in early November.

* * *

³³⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-large-print.pdf>

³³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/prep-notes-for-an-interview>

³³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

³⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/distillation>

³⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...

Reader comment:

The enormous complexities of what is legally ultimately a rather straightforward case of corporate criminal fraud make me wonder about the wisdom of a shotgun *pro se* strategy that Todd Calendar has in mind.

I can see some obvious benefit to it in that maybe some *pro se* litigants luck into an honest judge's courtroom, are competent enough therein, and that their discovery turns up damaging info or the case even results in a sound judgement for a *pro se* plaintiff but given how rigged the system is it raises a lot of questions.

*

Reader is referring to the Five Small Stones campaign.

Background posts at Bailiwick here³⁴² and here.³⁴³

Five Small Stones website Welcome,³⁴⁴ About Us,³⁴⁵ and entry-level legal templates.³⁴⁶

Starter pack includes Affidavit of Noncompliance anyone can file at county courthouses, and Notice of War Crimes Complicity (editable Word version) anyone can serve on doctors, nurses, hospital and nursing home administrators, pharmacists, school administrators, employers, business owners, government officials and all other accomplices to the mass murder attack on the people of the world declared by then- HHS Secretary Alex Azar on behalf of the US Government effective Jan. 27, 2020 and ongoing today.

*

My reply to the reader comment:

As I understand it, Callender isn't advocating that *pro se* litigants bring the complex fraud and mass murder cases. He's advocating that they bring tens of thousands of medical malpractice, negligent homicide, false imprisonment, employment discrimination and other personal civil and criminal cases.

As Dave Chappelle once put it, talking about his experience buying a shotgun for home security and the advice of the gun shop owner: birdshot and buckshot.³⁴⁷

Legal birdshot, legal buckshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs — all working together.

WARNING: Lots of cuss words in the Chappelle video. The buckshot/birdshot bit is the first three or four minutes of the clip.

* * *

³⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

³⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-website-buildout>

³⁴⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/>

³⁴⁵ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

³⁴⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

³⁴⁷ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5bEsBCfQj3c>

Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts. Excellent report by nymusicdaily at Sage Hana's Substack. Five Small Stones self-help legal tools & online Truth for Health event Nov. 1.

Sage Hana posted an excellent report about two hospital homicide victims, written by nymusicdaily:

- [Run, Death Is Near: Murder in a Michigan Hospital](#)³⁴⁸

*

Five Small Stones has a template for pro se state civil complaints on these cases.³⁴⁹

There aren't enough lawyers to handle the load, so people need to file on their own behalf and on behalf of their loved ones.

The template available at Five Small Stones is for use by survivors of dead victims.

- [State Civil Complaint Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. PDF](#)³⁵⁰
- [State Civil Complaint, Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. Word](#)³⁵¹

It's based on a case filed in Tennessee over the summer, that recently got dismissed because in Tennessee, plaintiffs must first file a demand letter with the hospital or nursing home, which the plaintiffs hadn't done.

But the judge specifically rebuked the doctors' attorneys who wanted her to call the case "frivolous." She dismissed on procedural, not substantive grounds.

And not every state requires a demand letter before filing.

We're working to draft and add more to the Five Small Stones collection, including demand letters; complaints for people who have gone through the death protocol themselves but survived it; complaints for people injured by vaxxes; complaints for people who are surviving relatives of people killed by vaxxes; complaints for people who have lost jobs for refusing vaxxes, etc.

Here's the section of the draft hospital homicide complaint where victims or survivor enter their own narrative — the basic features of the stories are the same all over the country.

14. [This is the place to chronologically list events including positive or negative COVID-19 tests, hospital admission, verbal communications from hospital staff to patient and patient advocates that the only possible treatment protocols they were allowed to administer were the NIH protocols recommended by Anthony Fauci. Expressions of contempt, hostility and bullying by hospital staff to patient and patient family. Information about hospital provision or withholding of water, food, nutrition. Efforts of family members to communicate with patient and whether facility employees blocked communications. Observations about health status of patient (weight loss, mobility loss, respiratory function, blood pressure, kidney function, blood test results, cognitive function). Use of Remdesivir/Veklury, date of initiation, how long administration continued. Use of sedatives or paralytics to immobilize patient. Pressure to start the patient on ventilation, oxygen level information. Use of dialysis. Patient isolation, patient attempts to decline proposed treatments, efforts of family members to advocate for or remove the patient from the facility. Patient and patient advocate requests for alternative treatments (vitamin supplementation, Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine). Verbal and physical responses of facility employees. Hospital efforts to block the patient from leaving or refuse permission for transfer. Whether patient had or did not have a "Do Not Resuscitate" order in place. End-of-life communications to patient and family, including pressure to remove patient from life support to free up hospital beds.]

*

³⁴⁸ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/run-death-is-near-murder-in-a-michigan>

³⁴⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/hospital-homicide-pro-se/>

³⁵⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

³⁵¹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

Truth for Health is organizing a Stop White Coat Killers Zoom event for Tuesday, November 1 at 12:00 p.m. EST. Press Release with Zoom link.³⁵²

...Truth for Health Foundation is providing video and written guides to legal tools families can use to take action without having to hire an attorney. These include directions on specific regulatory complaints, pro se litigation, and other grassroots action steps to empower citizens who have lost loved ones.

Families can generate pressure to hold hospitals accountable for these wrongful deaths without having to wait for lengthy and costly lawsuits to go forward.

Whistleblowers have provided documentation that hospitals have widespread policies for administration of euthanizing doses of deadly combinations of sedatives, narcotics such as morphine and fentanyl, with benzodiazepines. Hospitals are also coercing use of toxic drugs like Remdesivir as well as intentionally administering these drugs without patient consent or even over written objections from patients and families...

*

Reader comment:

I was wondering your thoughts about how these cases are affected by the CDC death protocol, particularly the one in Florida where DeSantis solidified that protocol in Florida hospitals until June 2023.

My reply re: CMS COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers³⁵³ and related state versions like the Florida version signed by DeSantis in Feb. 2022.³⁵⁴

I've started calling all of these things pseudo-laws. I think they're going to be invalidated at some point — struck down or allowed to expire — and am working to help bring that about as quickly as possible.

Part of how they're going to be invalidated is challenging all of them in court and backing the proponents of these pseudo-laws against the wall of the Constitution and independent judiciary as they both functioned in Dec. 2019 (pre-public-health-emergency administrative dictatorship), and even more as they functioned pre-PATRIOT Act of 2001. This requires lots of people to bring lots of lots of cases, to make lots of opportunities for courts to push defendants (doctors, hospitals, etc.) to explicitly, openly try to defend themselves on grounds that individuals no longer possess any cognizable legal rights to not be trapped, incapacitated, attacked and killed by doctors and nurses in hospitals and nursing homes.

The courts can still function to make the killers have to try to defend their actions on those grounds.

Backstopping that process, if the Luciferian/Gatesian genociders get even a little bit worried about the avalanche of state court proceedings, they're more likely step out of the shadows (where they can stay because of widespread, quiet cooperation from the people) a bit more and explicitly, openly announce that the judicial branch, and the Constitutional republican form of sovereign federal government, have both been eliminated.

Getting those things into the open can help more people in more states firm up their intentions and plans to secede and prepare to defend their state populations and borders (land, air, water and electro-magnetic) against federal/globalist military incursions.

³⁵² <https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/10/truth-for-health-foundation-launches-grassroots-campaign-to-stop-white-coat-killers-holding-hospitals-accountable-for-deaths/>

³⁵³ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

³⁵⁴ <https://health.wusf.usf.edu/health-news-florida/2022-02-25/desantis-signs-a-bill-that-extends-covid-protections-for-health-care-workers-to-june-2023>

BAILIWICK NEWS

Substack posts from bailiwicknews.substack.com
November 2022

* * *

Nov. 1 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic.

Much discussion the last few days about Emily Oster's demand³⁵⁵ for a "pandemic amnesty" and that we "forgive each other" for what "we" did in the dark days of the pandemic, which she appears to want to believe are behind us.

I like what this guy³⁵⁶ said.

From my perspective as a follower of Christ, I think it's important to forgive Oster, Fauci, Gates, Rockefeller, Schwab, Tedros, Azar, Becerra, Kadlec, Gruber, Rothschild, Soros, Walensky, Birx, Austin, Bergoglio, Biden, Trump and all the other sinners for their manifold trespasses against God and against us, their neighbors created in His image and likeness.

It's important to pray for their repentance and conversion and the salvation of their immortal souls from eternal damnation.

And it's also important to work very, very hard to see to it that our legal and governing systems are set back on a path of justice after their long sojourn in the wilds of corruption and iniquity, and that the military-medical crime spree is brought to an end.

It's important to see to it that the terrorists are brought to trial under human laws re-aligned with Divine laws, in legitimate courts, before judges who have moral integrity.

It's important to see to it that the criminals are convicted and punished with the most severe punishments that human beings can mete out, to those who commit mortal sins against God and their neighbors, including life imprisonment without possibility of parole and the death penalty.

It's important to care for the wounded victims and the survivors of the dead.

*

The Sermon on the Mount

When Jesus saw the crowds, He went up on the mountain and sat down. His disciples came to Him, and He began to teach them, saying:

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.
Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted.
Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth.
Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled.
Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy.
Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God.
Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called sons of God.



Coronation of the Virgin. Painting by Diego Velazquez.

³⁵⁵ <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2022/10/covid-response-forgiveness/671879/>

³⁵⁶

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets before you.

*

Yesterday I started a 54-day Rosary challenge:³⁵⁷ six consecutive novenas (9-day cycles) running from October 31 to December 24.

The first three novenas are to be prayed in petition. The second three novenas are to be prayed in thanksgiving.

The petitions I'm trying to keep close to my heart include asking for Almighty God to bring about a peaceful and holy resolution to the terrible tangle in American human law and government revealed by the Covid-19 crimes; asking for continued outpouring of grace from God, His saints and angels, to persevere in doing my part to help; and asking for continued blessing and protection from evil for the bodies, minds and souls of my loved ones.

Thanks to Ann Barnhardt³⁵⁸ and TradDad,³⁵⁹ I started learning to say the Rosary in Latin a few months ago. I'm not yet up to saying all three (Joyful, Sorrowful and Glorious) every day. But my Latin pronunciation is getting better, I can say some parts from memory without reading the subtitles, and I love looking at so much beautiful sacred art for a half-hour each time.

Here are the links to the videos:

- Gaudiosa Mysteria³⁶⁰ (Joyful Mysteries)
- Dolorosa Mysteria³⁶¹ (Sorrowful Mysteries)
- Gloriosa Mysteria³⁶² (Glorious Mysteries)

* * *

³⁵⁷ <https://www.rosary.com/54-day-rosary-novena/>

³⁵⁸ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/latin-rosary/>

³⁵⁹ <https://harveymillican.com/2022/08/15/monday-night-roundup-now-with-more-assault-rosary/>

³⁶⁰ https://youtu.be/pc9g9dCZ_sc

³⁶¹ <https://youtu.be/9iggyjGAw5I>

³⁶² <https://youtu.be/BnyPyBaRQmk>

Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.

I collate my reporting into PDFs for readers who prefer to read printed material and for those who want to save the information on hard-drives. I archive them at my Wordpress site in case deplatforming comes for Substack.

I started focusing on Covid-19 legal issues at the end of January 2022. At the time, I was also writing about local campaigns in the Pennsylvania county, town and school district where I live, but dropped that coverage in mid-March.

Also Sasha Latypova³⁶³ recorded an interview with me today for her work at TrialSite News.³⁶⁴ It was a good discussion. Thank you Sasha! Will post the link to the video when it's available.

LET'S DECLARE A PANDEMIC AMNESTY

We need to forgive one another for what we did and said when we were in the dark about COVID.

By Emily Oster



* * *

Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?

No.

Reader comment:

Did you ever include Alan Dershowitz who openly said that if a citizen does not volunteer to take any jab, the police can come into their home, drag them out and force them to take it?

- May 2020 - Alan Dershowitz says the state has every right to 'plunge a needle into your arm' and forcibly vaccinate its citizens.³⁶⁵ Sarah Taylor writing at The Blaze
- May 2020 - Dershowitz says forced coronavirus vaccination could happen: 'Police power of the state is very considerable.'³⁶⁶ Charles Creitz, writing at Fox News.

He also said the constitutionality of forced vaccinations "is settled."

"...It is not a debatable issue constitutionally. Look, they have a right to draft you and put your life in danger to help the country. The police power of the state is very considerable."

The famed law professor added that if the disease in question is not contagious — for example, cancer — a person can refuse treatment.

He continued, "[But] If you refuse to be vaccinated [for a contagious disease], the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm."

"You have no right to refuse to be vaccinated against a contagious disease," Dershowitz added. "Public health, the police power of the Constitution, gives the state the power to compel that. And there are cases in the United States Supreme Court."

"Police Power of the state is considerable"

³⁶³ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

³⁶⁴ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/>

³⁶⁵ <https://www.theblaze.com/news/alan-dershowitz-government-may-force-vaccination>

³⁶⁶ <https://www.foxnews.com/media/alan-dershowitz-forced-coronavirus-vaccinations-are-constitutional>

When I first heard about this, I thought it was propaganda specifically geared to spook people into taking it (vs having it forced). Based on your work so far on this Substack, I understand [thanks to your research] the Public health "laws" (e.g. declaring public emergencies giving the state some extra powers to administer/make available untested substances).

But was the dramatic "drag you into a doctors office and force it" for dramatic effect or was he actually citing something real?

Some responses:

- May 2020 - Jason Goodman, Dershowitz Is A Liar, A Coward, A Social Engineer & Wrong About Mandatory Vaccination For Covid-19³⁶⁷
- December 2020 - Jason Goodman, Alan Dershowitz Returns to Discuss Constitutional Questions About Mandatory Covid-19 Vaccination³⁶⁸

*

My reply, revised and expanded:

The police power to forcibly inject people or otherwise forcibly medically treat them is real, and also unconstitutional.

It's real, under pseudo-statutes including 42 USC 264.³⁶⁹

And pseudo-regulations pseudo-authorized by those statutes, including 42 CFR 70.6.³⁷⁰

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians³⁷¹
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?³⁷²
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.³⁷³

Plus the states have mini-versions of these same unconstitutional pseudo-statutes and pseudo-regulations. Column 7 of this table³⁷⁴ shows which states had "vaccination and treatment" provisions on the books as of 2012.

- October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs³⁷⁵

The problem is the lack of federal and state judges who

1. Understand how executives, using legislatures, have attempted to strip courts of their Constitutional power to review statutes and regulations for Constitutionality, and
2. Have the will to defy those unconstitutional usurpations of power by the executives, from the legislative and judicial branches.

This is a useful October 2001 American Civil Liberties Union report on that topic written before the ACLU went insane with wokeness and Covid-fear.

- October 2001 - Upsetting Checks and Balances: Congressional Hostility Toward the Courts in Times of Crisis.³⁷⁶

³⁶⁷ <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcetruth:d/dershowitz-is-a-liar-a-coward-a-social:e>

³⁶⁸ <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcetruth:d/alan-dershowitz-returns-to-discuss:0>

³⁶⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

³⁷⁰ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-70/section-70.6>

³⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

³⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

³⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

³⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehpa-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

³⁷⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

³⁷⁶ <https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/FilesPDFs/ACF47C9.pdf>

ACLU wrote it five years after Congress passed a set of court-stripping laws in 1996 — analyzed in the report — and published it a month after 9/11, as Congress was preparing to pass more court-stripping laws through the PATRIOT Act.

‘The very purpose of the Bill of Rights was to withdraw certain subjects from the vicissitudes of political controversy, to place them beyond the reach of majorities and officials and to establish them as legal principles to be applied by courts. One’s right to life, liberty, and property, to free speech, a free press, freedom of worship and assembly, and other fundamental rights may not be submitted to vote; they depend on the outcome of no elections.’

These were the words of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson in *West Virginia Board of Education v. Barnette*. The case arose when a group of Jehovah’s Witnesses challenged public school regulations requiring students to salute the U.S. flag. The government sought conformity. A minority in the community sought freedom of expression. The Court upheld the rights of the minority and thwarted the will of the majority.

The *Barnette* case, and Justice Jackson’s words, illustrate a vital principle in American life. While the nation’s founders celebrated democracy, they also recognized that certain individual freedoms must never be placed at the mercy of shifting political majorities.

They adopted a Constitution which sets certain individual liberties apart from majoritarian rule, and carved out for the federal judiciary a unique role in preserving these liberties.

*

There’s a line of federal cases and treatises on the inalienable individual right to bodily integrity, including in medical contexts.

The line carries forward a centuries-old common law precedent which American state and federal courts have been busily and illegitimately ignoring, or reversing, under the Covid national emergency fraud scheme, since January 2020.

The current task is to get those state and federal judges back onto the path where they uphold rather than destroy Constitutional rule of law.

- May 2022 - Supreme Court cases, Constitutional amendments, related state cases and treatises on individual liberty; security of person; bodily integrity and legal definition of human being.³⁷⁷ NOTE: I haven’t updated the timeline to add the final SCOTUS *Dobbs* decision released last summer and subsequent cases.

Timeline excerpts:

1879 - Thomas Cooley, *Treatise on the Law of Torts, or the wrongs which arise independent of contract*. p. 29:

"Personal immunity: The right to one's person may be said to be a right of complete immunity: to be let alone."

1890 - Thomas Cooley on Constitutional limitations, quoted in *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169 (Pa. 1905) and in *Wolf v. Scarnati*, 104 MM 2020,

"The protection against unwise and oppressive legislation, within constitutional bounds, is by an appeal to the justice and patriotism of the representatives of the people. If this fail[s], the people in their sovereign capacity can correct the evil, but courts cannot assume their rights. The judiciary can only arrest the execution of a statute when it conflicts with the Constitution. It cannot run a race of opinions upon points of right, reason, and expediency with the lawmaking power..."

If the courts are not at liberty to declare statutes void because of their apparent injustice or impolicy, neither can they do so because they appear to the minds of the judges to violate fundamental principles of republican government, unless it should be found that these principles are placed beyond legislative encroachment by the Constitution." *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169, 173

³⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/where-does-the-current-supreme-court?s=w>

1890/12/15 - The Right to Privacy, Louis Brandeis and Samuel Warren, 4 Harvard Law Review 193. Right to privacy of person, against warrantless search and seizure without due process.

1891 - Union Pacific Railroad Co. v. Botsford, 141 US 250, 251.

"No right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others."

1914 - Schloendoerff v. Society of New York Hospital, 211 NY 125, 129. NY Superior Court. Justice Benjamin Cardozo:

"Every human being of adult years and sound mind has a right to determine what shall be done with his own body; and a surgeon who performs an operation without his patient's consent commits an assault for which he is liable in damages. This is true except in cases of emergency where the patient is unconscious and where it is necessary to operate before consent can be obtained."

1934, Snyder v. Massachusetts, 291 US 97, 105.

"Freedom from unwanted medical attention is unquestionably among those principles so rooted in the traditions and conscience of our people as to be ranked as fundamental."

1990/06/25 - Cruzan v. Missouri Department of Health, 497 US 261.

"Held: The United States Constitution does not forbid Missouri to require that evidence of an incompetent's wishes as to the withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment be proved by clear and convincing evidence....(a) Most state courts have based a right to refuse treatment on the common law right to informed consent, see, e.g., In re Storar, 52 N.Y.2d 363, 438 N.Y.S.2d 266, 420 N.E.2d 64, or on both that right and a constitutional privacy right, see, e.g., Superintendent of Belchertown State School v. Saikewicz, 373 Mass. 728, 370 N.E.2d 417."

* * *

Nov. 4, Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.

New York is the outlier in not already having pseudo-laws pseudo-authorizing death camps. By 2021, 48 state governments had already put them in place. UPDATED

*Reader commented on yesterday's post:*³⁷⁸

If a poisonous needle was constitutional, then why not the death camps?

Second reader replied:

NY has been trying to enact legislation allowing those.³⁷⁹ (Calling them "quarantine" camps, of course. For the good of society, you see.)

My reply:

NY is the outlier in not already having such laws on the books.

Column 8 of this table³⁸⁰ lists which states had provisions on "Isolation/Quarantine" as of June 2012.

Network for Public Health Law Model State Emergency Health Powers Act Summary Matrix

At the completion of the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA)³⁸¹ on December 21, 2001, its drafters at the Centers for Law and the Public's Health: A Collaborative at Georgetown and John Hopkins Universities initially tracked state legislative bills, statutes and regulations relating to the subject matter of the Act through July 15, 2006.

In an effort to update the Centers' original legal tracking of MSEHPA provisions, this Table provides information regarding statutory or regulatory provisions among all 50 states and the District of Columbia that replicate, reflect or closely relate to several of its key provisions as of August 1, 2011.

For each of the major sections of MSEHPA listed in the columns below, citations and active hyperlinks (where available) to related state statutes/ regulations/bills are provided. States for which no relevant results were located in any of the selected sections of MSEHPA are shaded. The fact that no results are noted for any state should not be used to evaluate that state's level of emergency legal preparedness.

The numbers of states whose laws relate to each of the specific provisions of MSEHPA are tallied in the final row.

At that time, 28 of 50 states had already enacted such pseudo-laws.

UPDATE from Kyle Young, Secular Heretic:³⁸² The list of states that have adopted isolation/quarantine provisions has been updated since 2012. National Conference of State Legislatures, 2021 list.³⁸³ It now includes California, Colorado, and others not on the 2012 list, for a total of 48 states.

³⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-bodily-trespass-under-medical>

³⁷⁹ <https://attorneycox.substack.com/p/coming-soon>

³⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehpa-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

³⁸¹ <https://biotech.law.lsu.edu/blaw/bt/MSEHPA.pdf>

³⁸² <https://secularheretic.substack.com/>

³⁸³ <https://www.ncsl.org/research/health/state-quarantine-and-isolation-statutes.aspx>

For example, the Florida government adopted FSA 381.00315 - Public health advisories; public health emergencies; isolation and quarantines.³⁸⁴

Section (2)(d)(4)

Ordering an individual to be examined, tested, treated, isolated, or quarantined for communicable diseases that have significant morbidity or mortality and present a severe danger to public health. Individuals who are unable or unwilling to be examined, tested, or treated for reasons of health, religion, or conscience may be subjected to isolation or quarantine.

a. Examination, testing, or treatment may be performed by any qualified person authorized by the State Health Officer.

b. If the individual poses a danger to the public health, the State Health Officer may subject the individual to isolation or quarantine. If there is no practical method to isolate or quarantine the individual, the State Health Officer may use any means necessary to treat the individual.

c. Any order of the State Health Officer given to effectuate this paragraph is immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

Section (e)(4)

The department has the duty and the authority to declare, enforce, modify, and abolish the isolation and quarantine of persons, animals, and premises as the circumstances indicate for controlling communicable diseases or providing protection from unsafe conditions that pose a threat to public health, except as provided in FSA 384.28 and 392.545-392.60. Any order of the department issued pursuant to this subsection shall be immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

*

Other Bailiwick reporting:

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians³⁸⁵
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?³⁸⁶
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.³⁸⁷
- October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs³⁸⁸

Affidavit of Noncompliance³⁸⁹ for filing at county courthouses.³⁹⁰

* * *

³⁸⁴ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0300-0399/0381/Sections/0381.00315.html

³⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

³⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

³⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

³⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

³⁸⁹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

³⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

Nov. 4 - Tampering with public records; perjury.

Foxes in the henhouse, wolves 'guarding' the sheep, writ small and writ large. UPDATED/REVISED

As reported October 8, I went with a friend to file Affidavits of Noncompliance at the Centre County courthouse on October 7.

We both watched the court clerk log the cases — titled *In regards to fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency*³⁹¹ — by hand in the official notebook from which information is transferred to the computer filing system. The computer files are the records to which uploaded copies of initial and subsequent documents are typically attached.

She processed our \$10 filing fees and formally stamped our copies as “Filed for Record.” We both listened as she told us that our affidavits had been filed, and we both thanked her for filing them.

Today I went to check on the status of the cases, and confirm that they had entered the court record properly. My case (22-0020) and my friend’s case (22-0021) currently appear nowhere in the online database of Civil Miscellaneous cases filed in 2022.

*

REVISION: The original post laid out detailed speculation about criminal tampering with public records, based largely on my past experiences with Centre County government officials, and witness accounts of tampering with Centre County court records by prosecutors and judges. A reader who is more emotionally-removed from the situation, commented that perhaps there’s just been a lengthy delay in logging the information to the online system. That’s a benefit of the doubt I should have been willing to extend to the Centre County clerks, but did not. I’m sorry.

I’m angry, frustrated and tired. In that state of mind, I should not have posted the detailed Centre County background. I’ve removed the Centre County content for now, leaving only the content about how fraud crimes form part of the basis for several Covid-19 federal cases.

*

Fraudulent public records, fraudulent misrepresentations in official government business, perjury and other lying crimes are at the foundation of several federal Covid-19 cases.

- *Jackson v. Pfizer*³⁹² is about Pfizer submitting fraudulent clinical pseudo-trial data to the US Food and Drug Administration, cited by the FDA in public documents granting biologically-active, injectable weapons fraudulent pseudo-authorizations and pseudo-approvals as ‘medical countermeasures.’ US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Eastern Texas.
- *Ealy v. Redfield*³⁹³ is about the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention using fraudulent diagnostic testing and cause-of-death pseudo-data in CDC directions issued to state and local governments, resulting in fraud-based enforcement of public health pseudo-policies. US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Oregon.
- *Robert v. Austin*³⁹⁴ is about the US Department of Defense using fraudulent misrepresentation of informed consent laws and the FDA’s fraudulent pseudo-approval of the pseudo-drug Comirnaty to pseudo-justify discharging military men and women for refusal to submit to unwanted bodily trespass. US Government Motion to Dismiss granted by US District Court in Colorado in January 2022. US Government Motion to Dismiss plaintiffs’ appeal is pending in Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals in Colorado.

*

³⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

³⁹² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

³⁹³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

³⁹⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2021.08.17-robert-v.-austin-dod-colorado.pdf>

...*Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* Who will guard the guards themselves?

What are the remedies when the worst criminals — the mass murderers and their accomplices — control and operate the criminal justice system itself?

*

Please keep filing the Affidavits of Noncompliance³⁹⁵ in your own counties.

Your filings may help us all find and support the sheriffs, prosecutors and judges who are, at this moment, preparing themselves to stand up and fight.

Keep building the avalanche of public records of total nonviolent noncompliance with tyranny.

* * *

Nov. 4 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.

Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt conversation about Other Transactions Authority, Emergency Use Authorization, DOD contracts and more. (50 min)

- Video at Bitchute³⁹⁶
- Video at Rumble³⁹⁷
- Video at YouTube³⁹⁸
- Transcript³⁹⁹ at Ratical.org

* * *

³⁹⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

³⁹⁶ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

³⁹⁷ <https://rumble.com/v1rq15a-discussion-with-katherine-watt-on-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program.html>

³⁹⁸ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YrbBAxc77Y>

³⁹⁹ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

Nov. 8 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates

I've revised the Five Small Stones Wordpress⁴⁰⁰ site that I built a few months ago, before the primary 5smallstones.com⁴⁰¹ site launched in early October.

Below is some of the updated content. There are only four pages, they're text-only and unlikely to change much, except for the addition of a handful more state civil complaint templates.

- About⁴⁰²
- Disclaimers⁴⁰³
- Templates⁴⁰⁴
- US Court Structure⁴⁰⁵

ABOUT

Five Small Stones is an online campaign to collect and provide ready public access to self-help legal tools for people injured by the US Government's illegal Covid-19 chemical and biological warfare program.⁴⁰⁶

The goal is to equip thousands of 'Davids' with legal tools to understand the crimes-in-progress; identify the crimes with which we will not comply; notify the genocidal 'Goliaths' in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools, churches and courthouses that millions of people can now see what they're doing and name the crimes in which they are complicit; and demand that the killers stop participating in the mass murder campaign and make reparation for the injuries and deaths they've caused.

It's important to understand that the war criminals have been working for decades to construct the legal kill-box in which hundreds of millions of people around the world are now trapped, and the cage is very well built.

Most American prosecutors and law enforcement officers have refused to review submitted evidence and launch investigations into Covid-19 crimes committed by government officials,⁴⁰⁷ so there have been no meaningful criminal charges filed against any of the criminals.

Most American judges are dismissing most Covid-19 civil cases, usually on procedural grounds, improperly deferring to illegitimate pseudo-laws passed by Congress and signed by US Presidents to strip courts of their power to check government abuses of the People.

The 2005 PREP Act, for example, was intended to strip Congress itself, federal courts and state courts and legislators, of all legal avenues to check federal executive power abuses exercised during a declared public health emergency.

For as long as state and federal judges continue to defer to these illegitimate pseudo-laws, legal recourse for injuries and deaths is blocked.

The Five Small Stones campaign is therefore an act of faith that millions of injured victims and living survivors of the men, women, children and babies killed by the illegal chemical and biological war, by filing millions of cases in county courthouses in all 50 states, can help provide judges who have allowed the crimes to continue until now, with new opportunities to reveal themselves as men and women with integrity, moral courage and a willingness to protect and defend human lives and uphold the rule of law and the US Constitution.

- Potential Case Types – Civil and Criminal⁴⁰⁸ (PDF, 2 p.)

*

⁴⁰⁰ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁴⁰¹ <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁴⁰² <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁴⁰³ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/home/>

⁴⁰⁴ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

⁴⁰⁵ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/us-court-structure/>

⁴⁰⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁴⁰⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

⁴⁰⁸ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/potential-case-types.pdf>

There are two Five Small Stones sites

This site⁴⁰⁹ is a static, templates-only site focused on offering basic, downloadable tools for victims of Covid-19 crimes and civil injuries. This site was built by Katherine Watt of Bailiwick News.⁴¹⁰

All of the currently available self-help tools are at the Templates page.⁴¹¹

The main Five Small Stones campaign page is at 5smallstones.com.⁴¹² The main site is maintained by Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom.⁴¹³

In addition to templates, educational materials, news reports, scientific papers, videos and external links related to Medical Integrity (the right for individuals to be free from criminal bodily trespass), 5smallstones.com⁴¹⁴ also offers templates and other materials related to Election Integrity...

CAMPAIGN BACKGROUND

The Medical Integrity tool-kit foundation was laid in 2021 by Attorney Todd Callender and his team at Disabled Rights Advocates and VaxxChoice. The first templates were developed for use by military men and women in their fight against US Department of Defense-issued illegal “mandates” for masking, testing and lethal injections marketed by the US Government as “Covid-19 vaccines.”

Callender’s team expanded the original set of military documents to add religious exemption resources, Americans with Disabilities Act medical exemption resources, and Nuremberg notices to employers and others issuing and enforcing illegal “mandates.”

In Fall 2022, state civil complaint templates were added to the collection.

BAILIWICK NEWS

At Bailiwick News,⁴¹⁵ readers can find ongoing coverage of the legal aspects of the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program as it’s being exposed through the Covid-19 program.

For reporting and analysis about the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program jointly run by the US DOD and the US Department of Health and Human Services, please subscribe to Bailiwick News.⁴¹⁶

Overview Reports

- Feb. 26, 2022 – Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁴¹⁷ (Katherine Watt)
- April 28, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁴¹⁸ (Katherine Watt)

Videos

- Jan. 30, 2022 – World Health Organization 2005 International Health Regulations, Compulsory Vaccination, Forced Quarantine Camps⁴¹⁹ (Todd Callender, Elizabeth Lee Vliet)
- June 17, 2022 – US Laws All Secretly Changed to Enable Mass Genocide⁴²⁰ (Katherine Watt, Jane Ruby)
- June 30, 2022 – Legal Framework for Tyranny⁴²¹ (Katherine Watt, Sean Morgan, Alexandra Bruce)

⁴⁰⁹ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁴¹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

⁴¹¹ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

⁴¹² <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁴¹³ <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/>

⁴¹⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁴¹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

⁴¹⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/subscribe>

⁴¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁴¹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁴¹⁹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁴²⁰ <https://rumble.com/v18tt0k-u.s.-laws-all-secretly-changed-to-enable-mass-genocide.html>

⁴²¹ <https://rumble.com/v1am1l2-legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep.html>

- July 31, 2022 – The Bioweapon, Part IV⁴²² (Katherine Watt, Sam Sigoloff)
- Oct. 6, 2022 – Military Medical Martial Law Symposium⁴²³ (Todd Callender, Peter Chambers, Theresa Long and more)
- Nov. 4, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁴²⁴ (Katherine Watt, Sasha Latypova)

TEMPLATES

SIMPLEST FORMS

Affidavit of Noncompliance with US Government crimes.

File in state courts, through county court clerk's office.

- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type⁴²⁵ (Word)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type⁴²⁶ (PDF)

Notice of War Crimes Complicity to Local and State Officials

...Cease & desist letter for filing with local/state representatives, senators, council members, administrators, public health officials, school district administrators, hospital executives, judges, doctors, pediatricians, nurses, pharmacists, employers, personnel directors, news editors, news reporters, etc.

- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441⁴²⁷ (Word)
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441⁴²⁸ (PDF)

Nuremberg Code Notice

- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school or business⁴²⁹ (Word)
- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school, business⁴³⁰ (PDF)

Assumption of Liability Agreement

- Assumption of Liability Agreement⁴³¹ (PDF) – *Transfers legal liability for costs due to injury from coerced vaxx or other coerced treatment, from the victim to the individual or institution imposing the coercion.*

Religious Exemptions and Supporting Citations

- Notice to Employer Re Religious Exemption⁴³² (PDF)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notice⁴³³ (PDF) (1 page)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notices⁴³⁴ (PDF) (3 pages)

Americans with Disabilities Act Letter, Medical Exemptions – *Use to refuse mask, test, vaxx and other alleged orders.*

- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business⁴³⁵ (Word)

⁴²² <https://rumble.com/v1ea49x-40.-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt.html>

⁴²³ <https://rumble.com/v1mvw62-live-military-medical-martial-law-summit-the-weaponization-of-public-health.html>

⁴²⁴ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

⁴²⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.docx>

⁴²⁶ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

⁴²⁷ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.docx>

⁴²⁸ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.pdf>

⁴²⁹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

⁴³⁰ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner.pdf>

⁴³¹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

⁴³² <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

⁴³³ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemptions-dcc-1-p-2021.09.pdf>

⁴³⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemption-notices-dcc-3-p-2021.09.pdf>

⁴³⁵ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business⁴³⁶ (PDF)

Military Letters and Notices

- Article 107, Article 138 and more templates housed at 5smallstones.com/military⁴³⁷ (scroll down past video link).

MODERATELY DIFFICULT: STATE CIVIL COMPLAINTS

These templates are intended for use by survivors or estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators. Six counts include negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence per se.

[Four more are in drafting stage currently, including hospital homicide/Remdesivir claims for people who survived it themselves; coerced and vaxx-injured but not dead; survivors/executives of coerced and vaxx-injured dead; vaxx-refusers who lost employment.]

NOTE: Most state judges are dismissing these cases early in the process, in deference to illegitimate Project Bioshield Act and PREP Act liability exemptions related to use of “covered countermeasures.”

It’s still worth filing them, to help create a record of the victims of the slaughter, and to increase pressure on judges who are uneasy with their participation in mass murder and the cover-up crimes.

- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery⁴³⁸ (Word)
- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery⁴³⁹ (PDF)

VERY DIFFICULT: FEDERAL CIVIL COMPLAINTS

Federal civil complaints are extremely complex, but they will be brought against the war criminals, under laws including 18 USC 2441⁴⁴⁰ and 1949 Geneva Conventions, Common Article 3, prohibiting torture; cruel or inhuman treatment; performing biological experiments; murder; mutilation or maiming; intentionally causing serious bodily injury; rape; sexual assault or abuse; taking hostages; outrages upon personal dignity, humiliating and degrading treatment.

As of November 2022, I’m working with a small team of lawyers and others who are developing creative legal strategies using several civil, constitutional and criminal frameworks.

If you are interested in funding or participating in federal cases, please contact me at kgwatt@protonmail.com.

* * *

⁴³⁶ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

⁴³⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

⁴³⁸ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

⁴³⁹ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

⁴⁴⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

Nov. 9 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks

Reader comment:

I watched a great discussion between [statistician-warrior] Mathew Crawford⁴⁴¹ and [biologist-warrior] Jonathan Couey⁴⁴² last night.

- Gain of Function or Gain of Purity⁴⁴³

I think JJ Couey is correct about "Gain Of Purity." Just an FYI.

*

My reply, revised and expanded:

Thank you — just watched that. Very, very interesting material.

Fits with the big picture analysis that the 'outbreak' and everything derived from it are part of a massive fraud. In JJ Couey's discussion, the fraud is not that viruses themselves don't exist.

The fraud is that naturally-occurring viruses, even if manipulated and recombined in laboratories by people like Ralph Baric, are not capable of causing global pandemics, because of their intrinsic genetic diversity, the co-evolution of our immune systems with them, and how both of those things affect their replication capacity in vivo. Natural outbreaks burn themselves out too quickly, after infecting too few people.

But lab-purified, artificially-distributed synthetic viruses selected for replication capacity, can be presented to the world as if they were natural or recombinant natural viruses.

And that fear-generating fraud can and did drive all the rest of the masking, testing, lockdowns, faked clinical trials, lethal-injection mass-vaxx campaigns, mandates, economic destruction, centralization of power, and concentration of funding.

On the fraud-based premise that viral pandemics are a genuine threat to humanity that governments can and should exercise insane powers and invest enormous financial resources into pharmaceutical corporations — especially mRNA/lipid nanoparticle products — to try to control.

Maintaining the public perception of the fraud as if it were truth, drives the ongoing cover-ups and misdirection campaigns and other informational warfare.

*

For what it's worth, I have a different read of the Malones (Robert and Jill) than Crawford's. I think they're knowing, willing actors in the criminal performance.

I don't think they're reluctant participants for whom the game has unexpectedly gone out-of-bounds, who are now looking for ways carefully disengage and come clean without violating the terms of their DOD security clearances.

Just my opinion, though. Based on the fine line-walking skills Dr. Malone has demonstrated throughout, and his weird embrace of the Most-Interesting-Man⁴⁴⁴ marketing persona.

* * *

⁴⁴¹ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/>

⁴⁴² <https://gigaohmbiological.com/>

⁴⁴³ <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

⁴⁴⁴ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/genocide-clue-solving-the-murder>

Nov. 10 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.

I still need to watch the Children's Health Defense video discussion

- Nov. 3, 2022 - Disappearing Flu Data⁴⁴⁵ (Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Jonathan Couey, Tess Lawrie, Robert F. Kennedy Jr.)

and Couey's follow-up Gigaohm Biological podcast

- Infectious Clones and the Defender Podcast⁴⁴⁶

to further understand Couey's thinking about SARS-CoV-2 origins and transmission that he also discussed with Mathew Crawford:

- Nov. 6, 2022 - Gain of Function, or Gain of Purity?⁴⁴⁷

Recent Substack processing of Couey's new analysis:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone⁴⁴⁸ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks⁴⁴⁹ (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness⁴⁵⁰ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens⁴⁵¹ (Sage Hana)

*

Comment I've posted at some of those discussions:

Helps explain the massive increase in chemical spraying all over the country (chemtrails, geo-engineering, homogenitus cirrus clouds) etc.

Some of my posts on the merger/lateral transfer, by Congress and US Presidents, of the DoD Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) to the HHS public health emergency/emergency use authorization program (21 USC 9).

- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁴⁵²
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer⁴⁵³
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package⁴⁵⁴
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal Tendencies⁴⁵⁵

Tl;dr - US Gov says (to this day⁴⁵⁶) that its chemical and biological warfare programs stopped in 1969 (bio) and 1975 (chem).

These programs did not stop at all.

⁴⁴⁵ <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

⁴⁴⁶ <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

⁴⁴⁷ <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

⁴⁴⁸ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

⁴⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/jonathan-couey-and-mathew-crawford>

⁴⁵⁰ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

⁴⁵¹ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

⁴⁵² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁴⁵³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

⁴⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/dod-chemical-and-biological-warfare>

⁴⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pharmaceuticidal-tendencies>

⁴⁵⁶ <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

They just got re-homed under HHS/BARDA/NIH/NIAID/CDC/FDA, with coordinating divisions in DOD/DARPA/DTRA, DHS/FEMA, DOJ, Dept. of State, Dept. of Ag, and many, many other federal agencies.

Key events

- 1977/07/30 - Congress and President Carter passed Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978. PL 95-79, 91 Stat. 323. Section 808 addressed DOD use of military personnel as research subjects for biological and chemical weapons under 1969 law, codified at 50 USC 1520; required notice to be given to local officials before subjecting civilian populations to chemical and biological weapons tests; required DOD reporting to Congress. The provision on DOD reporting to Congress was amended in 1982 and repealed in 1996. Other provisions of the law were amended in 1997 to expand experimentation on military personnel, through the NDAA for FY1998 at Section 1078 and the Emergency Use Authorization provisions of the 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act at Section 402.
- 1993/11/30 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY1994, PL 103-160, 107 Stat. 1547. Section 1703 related to DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons testing programs. Codified at 50 USC 1523. Amended 11/18/1997 and 10/17/2006. Repealed 12/23/2016, effective 12/31/2021?. Also authorized DOD to “enter into agreements with Secretary of HHS to provide support for vaccination programs...in the US through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.” Codified at 50 USC 1524.
- 1997/11/18 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915. Section 1078, “Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents,” repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997, Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings (more accurately: illegal attacks using chemical and biological weapons) continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (passed three days later) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).
- 1997/11/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, 11 Stat. 2296. Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9) to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations (21 USC 360bbb). This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization framework...
- 1998/10/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681-358. Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. Appropriated \$51,000,000, “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.” Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. Codified at 18 USC 229 and 22 USC 6701.

* * *

Nov. 12 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.

Recent Substack coverage:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone⁴⁵⁷ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks⁴⁵⁸ (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness⁴⁵⁹ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens⁴⁶⁰ (Sage Hana)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.⁴⁶¹ (Katherine Watt)

*

I watched the Nov. 3, 2022 Children's Health Defense video discussion.⁴⁶²

Participants included Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Tess Lawrie and moderator Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

Kennedy asked Couey to present his most recent thinking on SARS-CoV-2 origins, character, transmissibility, replication-competence and other issues.

Kennedy then asked the other panelists to respond to Couey's hypotheses.

I haven't yet watched Couey's own analysis podcast about the interview.⁴⁶³

Below are some pull-out quotes that struck me about the Nov. 3 CHD discussion.

I have some analysis notes, but am also tired, so just posting the quotes for now. There is a lot to unpack.

The immuno-dysregulating features of SARS-CoV-2 and/or spike protein are particularly interesting in light of the 800 fully-vaxxed, Covid-positive Majestic Princess cruise ship passengers in Australia.⁴⁶⁴

*

Side note:

I was on a legal strategy and information call yesterday with Sasha Latypova and some others, and the discussion turned briefly to how difficult it is for many people to wrap their minds around the horrific truth that the US Government, functioning as a front company and project manager for the owners of the Bank of International Settlements, is working to ruin and prematurely end the lives billions of people around the world, and has made a very good start to achieving the mass murder campaign's goals since launching Covid-19.

Sasha, who was born in the Soviet Union, observed that it really shouldn't be hard to understand, because it's one of the most common features of governments. Sooner or later, most of them kill off a lot of their own people, and a lot of people of other countries.

It's a blind spot for many Americans mostly because Americans don't learn about the government-run genocides of history in public schools, because that information is deliberately suppressed in American public school curricula.

⁴⁵⁷ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

⁴⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/jonathan-couey-and-mathew-crawford>

⁴⁵⁹ <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

⁴⁶⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

⁴⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-context-for-the-couey-hypothesis>

⁴⁶² <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

⁴⁶³ <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

⁴⁶⁴ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/majestic-princess-cruise-ship-docks>

I'm a product of American public schools; I graduated from high school in 1992. My history classes never discussed Soviet, Chinese, Cambodian or other government-sponsored genocides of the 20th century, or the persecutions and pogroms of previous centuries. They're not discussed in most high school curricula now.

My ability to see these things is largely due to anomalies of my home life as a child and adolescent. God put me into the world as the daughter of a culturally mixed marriage (European mother, American father). I grew up in a psychologically-abusive family system my parents created and maintained, due to the forces that shaped them when they grew up in the 1940s and 1950s. Those forces shaped my strong critical thinking and bullshit-detection skills. I had to learn through painful, personal experience to see through lies, gaslighting and suppression of relevant counter-evidence, in order to maximize my odds of emotional and cognitive survival.

I've worked with evidence of diabolical, deadly government corruption daily for many years, so I have a deep understanding of how real it is. I still have to fight against the inculcated, media-reinforced self-blinding mechanism that recurrently nudges me back toward "this can't be real."

Sasha's point being: government-run mass murder is not at all an inconceivable crime.

It's one of the most regularly-conceived and executed crimes in human history.

I'll add to her point, this may be one of the first times that a government, [or dozens of governments simultaneously, coordinated and/or coerced by the US Government,] has launched a population cull under the public health pretext and manipulated the available information so thoroughly that a large proportion of the victims have, in a seemingly-voluntary way, committed individual acts of suicide and homicide, under the instilled delusion that the cultural project is about protecting self, others, "Grandma" and the public good.

But that too, can be seen as the logical progression from the Holocausts, genocides, and abortion campaigns launched last century, which each began under the pretext that the healthy, wanted members of society could and should protect themselves from the dangers posed by undesirables, by rounding up and killing the undesirables and leaving only the wanted people alive to carry civilization forward.

*

Key quotes from CHD discussion Nov. 3, 2022

These quotes are transcribed from the last 25 minutes of the CHD discussion, from about 50:00 to the conclusion at 1:13:00.

This section of the discussion addressed warm-base manufacturing in the context of what Malone calls "runaway regulatory capture" and "the biopharmaceutical military industrial complex."

Warm-base manufacturing was defined in a March 2014 Government Accountability Office report on National Preparedness, *HHS Has Funded Flexible Manufacturing Activities for Medical Countermeasures, but It Is Too Soon to Assess Their Effect*,⁴⁶⁵ at p. 12.

A warm base refers to facilities that, once constructed and commissioned, would be operationally ready to quickly manufacture vaccine during an influenza pandemic. These facilities are also intended to establish the capacity to provide core services for the development of [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear weapons] countermeasures.

Key features of a warm base manufacturing system, according to Malone, are that the factories must be in virtually continuous operation. They can't be "mothballed" because they need to have updated equipment, skilled scientists and raw material supply chains ready to begin production on the very short turnaround times dictated by rapidly-developing pandemics and epidemics.

⁴⁶⁵ <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-14-329.pdf>

Malone at 53:20:

“They’re anticipating rollout of mRNA vaccines for Covid for basically all of our livestock industry now...It’s rent-seeking behavior...They want a well-established annual or monthly or whatever, cash cow.”

Malone commented that the HHS manufacturing system is also set up to aggressively prevent market competitors from entering the FDA-authorized countermeasures product market, because to enter the market, competitors have to do a “massive non-inferiority study,” demonstrating that alternative products are safer and/or more effective, than products that have already entered the market.

Malone at 57:00:

“From the standpoint of Pharma, this is an absolutely brilliant business model...For the companies that have made it into the mRNA lead currently — Pfizer, BioNTech and CureVac...you’ve got the cash cow to end all cash cows.”

Malone at 58:00 responded to questions about the newly-introduced “bivalent” injections.

He described “immune imprinting,” also known as “original antigenic sin,” as the “third rail” problem: a topic forbidden to be discussed in drug development circles. He said that his own occasional discussion of immune imprinting has led to his loss of some contracts.

He talked about immune imprinting in the context of flu vaccines, which were, he said, about 60-70% effective when governmental public health campaigns promoting annual shots began, but are now only 20-30% effective. Vaccines, he said, become “less and less effective over time...that is precisely what is happening with these multiple [Covid-19] jabs.”

Malone at 59:50:

As I said at the outset, I couldn’t design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines. And the government doesn’t care. They just do the ‘I can’t hear you. I can’t see you. I can’t say it.’ [He mimed a monkey covering his ears, eyes and mouth.]

Couey responded at 1:04:15, discussing the normal human immune response to a pathogen, in which the body “needs to be able to ignore replication-incompetent particles.”

If you engineered a coronavirus with an immunogen on the outside, that the body couldn’t ignore, the normally non-infectious and also non-immunogenic particles would now become immunogenic to your body and create what might be called an incapacitating agent, in the form of what appears to be and can be called a virus but really it’s just a novel protein.

Malone replied, introducing the term “defective interfering particles:”

Those defective interfering particles...it’s not that they are immunogenic. It’s that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they’re busy...it’s as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Discussion then turned to “early data” from Emory and other biosafety labs just after the outbreak began in late 2019/early 2020, when researchers were examining antibody responses through blood draws within the first two weeks of infection.

At 1:10, Malone said:

“It was clear within a month and a half that we were seeing recall immune responses, not primary immune responses.”

Malone then explained the difference between recall responses — those mounted by the body in response to pathogens it has dealt with previously, which can be detected in blood tests within 14 days of onset — and primary responses — those mounted by the body in response to new pathogens it hasn't seen before, which generally take three or four weeks to appear in blood work.

"This is a key thing in vaccinology when you're designing a clinical trial. You must do a two-week bleed in addition to the typical end point of three to four weeks, because you could be fooling yourself in thinking you're getting a nice robust primary response when all you're getting is just another recall response.

And that's why I've always objected to this statement that these [mRNA] vaccine responses represent a true prime boost.

There is no priming here. Every one of us were already primed. Just as Jonathan is saying. Every one of us had already been infected with a circulating cold coronavirus with significant cross-reactivity, which is why these 'vaccines' were not ever eliciting a primary immune response.

They were eliciting a boost and then a subsequent boost, with the two-shot protocol, and then boosting and boosting and boosting and boosting."

There's a blip in the recording immediately after that statement by Malone, suggesting that some footage may have been removed before the upload.

Then Kennedy made wrap-up and thank you remarks.

*

*Related exchange with a reader from the comment thread on the Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion video⁴⁶⁶ post.
Reader comment:*

How is such state of affairs even possible? They cannot be just so plainly evil. What was the justification presented to the public to introduce all those laws? How did everyone of consequence go along with it? They cannot all be corrupted. Majority had to be persuaded, somehow. But how?...

My reply:

The pseudo-justification was two-fold:

1. The existence of pathogens — whether natural or man-made — poses a threat to the national security of the US, therefore Congress and the executive branch must have extraordinary emergency powers and funding to respond to those threats, to "protect" the people from harm.

Some of them genuinely saw themselves as good guys when they voted for these horrible pseudo-laws, just doing what's best for the ordinary people.

A few actually understood the perversion and tyranny they were enacting, but could hide behind the 'good guy' mask.

2. Compensating for lack of commercial markets. When the bills were presented, especially Project Bioshield Act in 2003, passed in 2004, (April 4, 2003 - Rep. Henry Waxman questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan about informed consent waivers authorized through Project Bioshield Act.⁴⁶⁷) the pharma lobbyists, public health criminals, and bill sponsors in Congress framed the problem as being a lack of financial reward for private pharmaceutical companies to do R&D on drugs to treat antibiotic-resistant infections, pandemic pathogens and other threats, and a lack of appetite (among the pharmas) for taking the risks of expensive studies and potential liability for harmful products.

The solution they pitched was for US taxpayers to commit to pay for product development, and also eliminate product liability for the companies. And, while they were at it, eliminate informed consent rights and obligations. Under the

⁴⁶⁶ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

⁴⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

guise, again, of a potential emergency scenario (orchestrated by the profiteering killers) making it too time-consuming to pause for informed consent, or valid clinical trials, or judicial review.

Again, the rank and file Congress members could see themselves as ‘good guys’ solving a problem that the market couldn’t solve, by throwing federal money and authority at it.

While the evil Congress members and public health genociders could hide behind that benevolent false front to build the kill-box.

*

From Rosary.com,⁴⁶⁸ on Day 13 of the 54-day Rosary Novena

During the Second World War, eight Jesuit priests were living in a parish house in Hiroshima, Japan, less than a mile from the drop site of the atomic bomb.

The atomic bomb devastated Hiroshima. All of the buildings surrounding the home of the Jesuits were completely destroyed, most of the city was in ruins, thousands of people were killed, those who did survive suffered tremendously from radiation exposure, and yet the house remained standing and the eight missionary priests miraculously survived.

Not only were these men miraculously saved, but they showed no evidence of being exposed to radiation.

Due to the miraculous nature of their survival, the priests were examined many times, but no one was able to explain how they could have remained unharmed by the cataclysmic blast. Yet, these men continued to be unaffected by the radiation for the rest of their lives.

Throughout their lives, the faithful Jesuits continued to assert that they survived unafflicted precisely through Our Lady’s intercession. They attributed their survival to the fact that they were living the message of Fatima and praying a Rosary in their miraculously protected home every day!

Continue to place your faith in Our Lady, she will protect you! The power of the Rosary is enough to thwart even atomic bombs!

* * *

⁴⁶⁸ <http://rosary.com/>

Nov. 14 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.

Proposed thought-restarting language to help people revoke their coerced suspension of disbelief.
CJ Hopkins, *The Road to Totalitarianism, Revisited*:⁴⁶⁹

After I happened upon the “Covid restrictions” (i.e., the social-segregation system) still being enforced by that Off-Broadway theater, I stumbled upon this article in *Current Affairs*⁴⁷⁰ about the oracle Yuval Noah Harari, the writer of which article mentions in passing that somewhere between 6 million and 12 million people have “died of Covid,” as if this were a fact, a fact that no one in their right mind would question.

Which it is, officially, in our new “reality,” despite the fact (i.e., the actual fact) that — as even the “health authorities” have admitted — anyone who died of anything⁴⁷¹ in a hospital after testing positive was recorded as a “Covid-19 death.”

This is how “reality” (i.e., official “reality,” consensus “reality”) is manufactured and policed. It is manufactured and policed, not only by the media, corporations, governments, and non-governmental governing entities, but also (and, ultimately, more effectively) by the constant repetition of official narratives as unquestionable axiomatic facts.

*

Hopkins’ point about how consensus “reality” is manufactured and policed, is extremely important.

Yesterday after I read it, I was reading more legal pleadings. I was reading the Ninth Circuit opinion and Supreme Court appellate briefs in *Saldana v. Glenhaven Health Care* (22-192).

The Saldana case presents SCOTUS with an opportunity to review the liability immunities provided to medical facilities, medical personnel and medical products under the 2005 PREP Act and related HHS declarations and recommendations on emergency treatments and protocols.

On Sept. 30, 2022, the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, the American Hospital Association, the American Health Care Association and the American Tort Reform Association filed an amicus brief in support of Glenhaven’s position that the survivors of the dead man (Ricardo Saldana), have no viable claim against the nursing home where he died, on grounds that PREP Act preemption is complete.

The medical-industry cabal attorneys at page 3:

In early 2020, a highly contagious and deadly new virus began sweeping around the world and across the country. Little at the time was known about COVID- 19, how it spread, how it harmed those infected, how it could be contained, or how it could be prevented. Healthcare providers were forced to adapt to rapidly changing circumstances and information.

This paragraph has been reproduced, with slight variations as to wording, in thousands of legal documents during Covid-times, written by purveyors of the official narrative, but also reflected in victims’ own filings and in judicial orders and memoranda.

For example, US District Judge William Stickman IV wrote an otherwise constitutionally-sound September 2020 decision⁴⁷² in *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Western District of Pennsylvania, 2:20-cv-677.

The case was brought by several Pennsylvania small business owners and others, challenging Governor Tom Wolf’s executive orders shutting down or reducing occupancy at premises across the state.

Judge Stickman found the governor’s orders unconstitutional.

⁴⁶⁹ <https://cjhopkins.substack.com/p/the-road-to-totalitarianism-revisited>

⁴⁷⁰ <https://www.currentaffairs.org/2022/07/the-dangerous-populist-science-of-yuval-noah-harari>

⁴⁷¹ <https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/05/covid19-death-figures-a-substantial-over-estimate/>

⁴⁷² <https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/pa-butler-v.-wolf1.pdf>

The Constitution cannot accept the concept of a “new normal” where the basic liberties of the people can be subordinated to open-ended emergency mitigation measures. Rather, the Constitution sets certain lines that may not be crossed, even in an emergency. Actions taken by Defendants crossed those lines. It is the duty of the Court to declare those actions unconstitutional. Thus, consistent with the reasons set forth above, the Court will enter judgment in favor of Plaintiffs. (p. 66)

But even Stickman accepted the basic premise we now know was fraudulent from the start:

The COVID-19 pandemic has impacted every aspect of American life. Since the novel coronavirus emerged in late 2019, governments throughout the world have grappled with how they can intervene in a manner that is effective to protect their citizens from getting sick and, specifically, how they can protect their healthcare systems from being overwhelmed by an onslaught of cases, hindering their ability to treat patients suffering from COVID-19 or any other emergency condition. (p. 1)

Judge Stickman’s Sept. 2020 order was immediately stayed by Third Circuit at Governor Wolf’s request, leaving Wolf’s shutdown orders in force.

Plaintiffs’ appeal was dismissed as moot by the Third Circuit in August 2021, on the absurd grounds that Wolf had temporarily lifted the restrictions and therefore the basis for constitutional review of executive emergency powers had disappeared.

The same absurd reasoning has been used to throw out a lot of similar cases; it’s a pattern; it’s part of the coordinated program. *See*, for example, June 22, 2022 Bailiwick report on a Georgia case: *Smart v. Kemp*; *ultra vires* - ‘beyond the power.’⁴⁷³

SCOTUS denied *certiorari* on *Butler v. Wolf* in January 2022, refusing to hear the plaintiffs’ appeal from the Third Circuit dismissal. *See* Feb. 4, 2022 Bailiwick report: How the International Health Regulations voiding constitutional and statutory law in signatory nation-states, underpin de facto public health martial law in Pennsylvania.⁴⁷⁴

Commonwealth Partners Chamber of Entrepreneurs filed a Third Circuit amicus brief in *Butler v. Wolf*, on the side of the small business owners, concluding that “the Fourteenth Amendment’s Due Process Clause does not allow Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine to unilaterally — and indefinitely — determine which businesses in Pennsylvania may operate and which businesses must close, based upon an undefined standard that is permanently insulated from review. The [Sept. 2020 Stickman] opinion of the District Court should be upheld.”

But even the authors of that brief, in siding with the small business owners against Governor’s Wolf’s totalitarian overreach, accepted the basic premise.

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting pandemic swept across the entire globe in 2020. In its wake, the novel coronavirus (“COVID-19”) has left only death and destruction. It ravaged thriving economies, attacked prospering businesses, and took millions of innocent lives. The exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question. The disease forced this nation’s federal, state and local governments to react quickly and decisively to an unprecedented public health emergency.

*

The language is designed to reinforce the illusion, the fraud, on which the rest of the criminal enterprise rests: the claim that “the exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question.”

The language has been inserted into Covid-era legal documents early in the text, at introductory or background sections where most lawyers, judges and experienced readers are skimming without engaging deep analytical faculties, self included.

Legal readers skim those sections because they typically present factual case information that is well-known and not disputed, and we’re more interested in getting to the disputed issues and the legal arguments.

It’s diabolical, coordinated genius.

⁴⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/smart-v-kemp>

⁴⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-international-health-regulations>

It forces readers to skip over the single most important disputable issue: What is the nature of the emergency confronting human beings since January 2020, and therefore also confronting the courts through which we traditionally try to resolve disputes without resorting to overt violence?

Is the emergency the global outbreak of a deadly, novel, unprecedented communicable disease, as thousands of lawyers and judges have stated as indisputable fact, in thousands of pleadings?

Or is the emergency the global outbreak of a massive, orchestrated fraud, combined with covert violence (bioterrorism and medical murder), designed to bypass the Constitutional crisis set in motion by Congress and US Presidents through hundreds of tyrannical legislative and executive acts committed over the past half-century?

Is it a massive, orchestrated fraud designed to clear away every conceivable legal, social and political obstacle in the path to non-consensual, centralized, public health-predicated global surveillance, control and governance?

With every passing day, the answer becomes more clear.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

It all goes back, again and again, to the legal mechanisms.

The legal codes, regulations, executive orders, declarations and proclamations are the primary crime scenes, where the criminals rampaged long before the death machine engines engaged in hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies and pop-up vaxx clinics.

The visible law-makers and shadowy law-writers are the master criminals, long before the public health experts, doctors, nurses and pharmaceutical manufacturers began to play their parts.

And the pseudo-laws have been written to pre-cover up the crimes, pre-paralyze the courts, suppress the legal principles, and preempt and hide the resulting Constitutional crisis triggered by those laws.

The criminals desperately need to bypass that Constitutional crisis, to take us all quietly to the full totalitarian system that lies beyond it.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

That's the knowledge that the would-be global tyrants must keep from the Normals at all costs, and operate every lever of power at their disposal to keep hidden.

*

Every legal pleading filed by the resistance from this point forward should stop playing along with the fraud and start reinforcing the truth.

The very first sections of every filing need to include some version of the following:

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting US Government-coordinated fraud swept across the entire globe in 2020.

Government and public health agencies around the world labelled the fraud "Covid-19," and used the fraud to terrify populations; suspend the rule of law; destroy the credibility of religious, political, legal, medical, scientific research and media institutions and professions; shred social bonds based on mutual trust; ravage thriving economies; attack prospering businesses; and take millions of innocent lives.

The fraudulent global health crisis was manufactured and sustained through specific, identifiable government policies and programs developed at the federal level in the US, and exported for replication by national governments in almost every other country in the world.

These policies and programs included the development and deployment of communicable and injectable pathogens — including but not limited to the toxic compound colloquially known as the "spike protein" — by

the US Department of Defense in cooperation with academic and private sector criminal organizations in the US and other countries, in violation of international and federal laws prohibiting chemical and biological warfare, genocide, torture, mutilation and other atrocities.

These policies and programs must be scrutinized, repealed and terminated. Their architects and financiers must be charged, tried and executed. Their victims and survivors of the dead must be compensated and cared for.

The US Government's fraud forced the world's people to waste three years attempting to react quickly and decisively to an allegedly unprecedented public health emergency, when in truth, the unprecedented threat faced by Americans and the rest of humanity is a criminal fraud and mass murder campaign operated by the US Government and dozens of private-sector and academic conspirator organizations.

*

I respect CJ Hopkins and his writer-warrior work. He is a powerful, wise voice crying in the wilderness. I'm grateful for him and his courage and perseverance.

I'm also alert to the emotional effects of things I read and watch. Reading Hopkins often pushes me toward despair, which is bad.

Despair is part of the learned helplessness phenomenon. It weakens agency.

My understanding is that Hopkins thinks that humans can and should try to resist, organize ourselves and throw off the diabolical totalitarian tsunami crashing over us. But he also thinks that there are too many Normals and not enough Deviants, and the totalitarian overlords have had too much control for too long over the minds of the Normals, so the likelihood of success is near-zero.

When I read Hopkins, I try to absorb his incisive analysis and historical contextualizing, and also try to remind myself: God changes the calculus.

God can do things humans cannot do.

Working with God, humans can do things that humans cannot do by ourselves.

* * *

Nov. 14 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.

I'm not on Telegram, but someone emailed me that Mike Yeadon has been posting about my legal analysis work today.

One of his posts included the following:

“...I don't understand how HHS/DOD authority overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, though I'm going to bet there's a reciprocal duty on governments in allied nations (what organization I can't know, but surely more than NATO?).”

I sent Yeadon a reply.

It's the World Health Organization that overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, through the 2005 International Health Regulations as a binding international treaty that required nation-states to put into place legislation and regulations at the national level, which subordinate the nation-state to WHO⁴⁷⁵ in the event of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) declared and maintained by the WHO Secretary-General. Someone last week made a graphic showing the circularity between CDC and school districts.

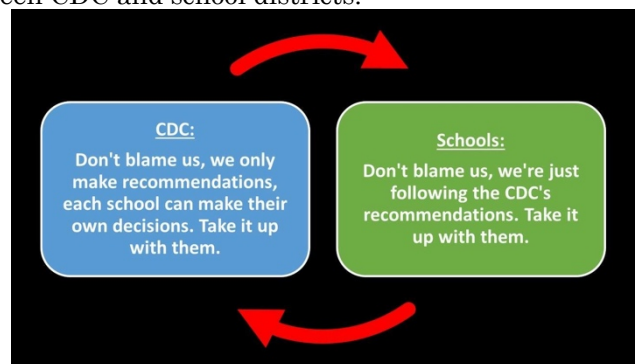
Same dynamic between WHO and US Government/HHS/DOD. WHO says, "These are just recommendations, it's up to each country to handle its health crisis" while the national governments say "We're required by international treaty to carry out these specific surveillance, testing, and treatment recommendations of the WHO, using the laws and regulations we've passed to implement WHO control during public health emergencies."

Meanwhile, the actual people orchestrating the whole global program day-to-day are working as embedded members of cross-institutional teams, with some at WHO and some in US Government/DOD/HHS and all the sub-agencies [and other entities like WEF, UN, BMGF, GAVI, CEPI, Pfizer and Moderna.]

The US laws and regulations are the model or template forms, and their content has been reproduced in each WHO member country over the past 30-40 years.

Meanwhile, the people living in each school district, or country, can't find a toehold or identify the right target or the right forum from which to mount legal resistance.

The crime is being run, day to day, in the ghost space between the DOD and WHO.



* * *

⁴⁷⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.

Orientation Note to New Readers

There are a lot of new subscribers to Bailiwick.

There is a lot of material here, and I pitch my writing toward readers who already understand the basic issues because they've been reading here for several months. I build on the knowledge those readers already have.

If you're a new reader and want to read one or two posts to get mostly caught up, please start with these:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Killbox⁴⁷⁶
- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program:⁴⁷⁷ Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents, HHS and DOD secretaries and federal judges for treason under 18 USC 2381. Pinned post, Sept. 2022 footnoted PDF⁴⁷⁸
- Aug. 9, 2022 - US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions, and a starter list of defendants.⁴⁷⁹

If you want to go back and follow the legal research trail from late January 2022, all of my work is compiled by month in footnoted PDFs and those are available at Bailiwick's Wordpress backup site.⁴⁸⁰ (Scroll down past the Affidavit of Noncompliance⁴⁸¹ and Selected Essays to 2022 Bailiwick News.)

As the subtitle on the pinned post says, my goal is to build the case to prosecute individuals who have worked or still work within the US Government, for treason, terrorism and related federal crimes committed through the fraud + mass murder program known as Covid-19.

I'm not a lawyer. I'm a paralegal and writer. I do legal research and writing that can be used to support civil and criminal cases when private attorneys and/or public prosecutors decide to draft and file in US courts.

I've been able to do the research covered at Bailiwick because I'm not a lawyer. I can devote time to research and writing, because I haven't been handling any part of the flood of non-treason cases — challenging mask, test and vaxx mandates, prying clinical trial data out of the FDA, fighting for jobs and businesses and military careers — that warrior-attorneys like Warner Mendenhall, Robert Barnes, Jeff Childers, Todd Callender, Tom Renz, Aaron Siri and hundreds of other, less-well-known lawyers have been heroically bringing these past three years.

Private attorneys and public prosecutors are unlikely to file treason, terrorism and related federal criminal cases, and federal judges are unlikely to accept such cases, without significant, well-informed public pressure.

That's the other main purpose of Bailiwick: educating and mobilizing more people to exert social and political pressure on attorneys and judges, to terminate the interlocking control-and-cull campaigns operated under a fraudulent national emergency framework; hold accountable the US Government officials who pseudo-authorize, actually-fund, and run the programs; and set up relief programs for injured victims and the survivors of the dead.

I post sacred art with my writing because I'm Catholic, the art is beautiful, the saints are inspiring, and without the faith that my father passed down to me,⁴⁸² I could not do this work.

*

⁴⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁴⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁴⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-pdf.pdf>

⁴⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

⁴⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

⁴⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

⁴⁸² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation

Email exchange related to the faked clinical trials⁴⁸³ and the US Government's fraudulent representation to the public,⁴⁸⁴ that the submitted data was valid support for FDA review, authorizations, approvals, marketing and use of the toxic products.

Question:

Do any of the federal statutes on tampering (w/ stuff like clinical trial records) have rights of private action or whistleblower rights or similar?

My reply, revised and expanded:

Need to think about this idea more, re: private or whistleblower rights on tampering with evidence, destruction of evidence, spoliation of evidence.

Spoliation is “the destruction or alteration of evidence resulting from a party's failure to preserve evidence relevant to a litigation or investigation.” If the case gets to trial, spoliation entitles the opposing party to an adverse inference jury instruction. The jury is instructed that, because the spoliator destroyed or tampered with evidence, the jury may presume that the evidence would have been unfavorable to the spoliators’ defense and would have supported the plaintiffs’ case.

My initial thought is that a tampering case would need to combine causes of action: tampering/spoliation + something with a private cause of action.

For example, a color of law violation under 18 USC 242,⁴⁸⁵ a terrorism violation under 18 USC 2333⁴⁸⁶ (the private civil cause of action for terrorism crimes) or maybe one of the APA-related/ data-fraud-based CDC criminal violations identified in the Ealy v. Redfield petition for a grand jury investigation.⁴⁸⁷

Ealy v. Redfield is a case filed in US District Court in Oregon against former CDC Director Robert Redfield, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky, former HHS Secretary Alex Azar, HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, Director of National Center for Health Statistics Brian Moyer, and others to be identified during investigation.

Ealy v. Redfield, Petition to Impanel Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes,⁴⁸⁸ at p. 14

“Specifically, there is probable cause to believe one or all Defendants violated the aforementioned Administrative Procedures Act (5 U.S.C. §551 et seq.), the aforementioned Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 96- 511, 94 Stat. 2812 amended to 44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 104-13, 109 Stat. 182), and the aforementioned Information Quality Act (Section 515 of the Congressional Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2001 Public Law 106-554).

In violating these federal laws, the Petitioners allege that crimes have been committed against the citizens of the United States.

There is probable cause to believe that the violations of the APA, PRA, and IQA subsequently led to violations of the following federal laws by the Defendants, Major Fraud Against the United States (18 USC §1031), Fraud in Connection with Major Disaster or Emergency Benefits (18 USC §1040), Conspiracy to Defraud the United States (18 USC §371), False Statements Related To Healthcare Matters (USC §1035), False Statements (18 USC §1001), False Information & Hoaxes (18 USC §1038), that can be constituted as acts of Domestic Terrorism (18 USC §2331 - Chapter 113B) and Malfeasance (18 USC §3333), that may have resulted from a Conspiracy Against Rights (18 USC §241) and definitely led to the Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law

⁴⁸³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

⁴⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

⁴⁸⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/242>

⁴⁸⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

⁴⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

⁴⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

(18 USC §242) and may include Subornation of Perjury (18 USC §1622) and Misprision of Felony (18 USC §4) to be determined during the investigation by the grand jury.”

I think what we're working toward is a private case, or set of private cases, that parallel *Ealy v. Redfield*. But instead of petitioning a federal judge to order DOJ perpetrators to convene a federal grand jury, which corrupt Attorney General Merrick Garland and his corrupt DOJ attorneys would control to suppress evidence and compel a whitewash report, the private cases would seek injunctions to terminate the fraudulent national emergency declarations and federal vaccine/lethal injection programs, move discovery forward and get to a standard civil jury trial that would stay under the direct control of an honest federal judge.

The main hurdles, as in all the other strategies, are the court-stripping⁴⁸⁹ carve-outs in which private cause of action is blocked as soon as US Government officials and military leadership are the named defendants.

For example, the private False Claims Act that Brook Jackson filed under,⁴⁹⁰ at 31 USC 3730(e)(2),⁴⁹¹ states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought under subsection (b) against a Member of Congress, a member of the judiciary, or a senior executive branch official if the action is based on evidence or information known to the Government when the action was brought.

And at 31 USC 3730(e)(1),⁴⁹² False Claims Act says that once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought by a former or present member of the armed forces under subsection (b) of this section against a member of the armed forces arising out of such person's service in the armed forces.

When US Gov/DOD does fraud, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

Same deal with the private 18 USC 2333⁴⁹³ terrorism claims, at 18 USC 2337.⁴⁹⁴

No action shall be maintained under section 2333 of this title against—

(1) the United States, an agency of the United States, or an officer or employee of the United States or any agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority; or

(2) a foreign state, an agency of a foreign state, or an officer or employee of a foreign state or an agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority.

When the US Government does mass murder, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

*

The only way to move forward, it seems to me, is to have a third prong, which is an argument that the men and women doing these things are not acting in their official capacities or under color of legal authority but are rogue actors.

This is related to the other idea recently kicked around on this email thread: prosecuting Trump, Biden, Azar, Becerra, Fauci, Birx, Walensky, etc. for impersonating federal officials (18 USC 912⁴⁹⁵).

⁴⁸⁹ https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/field_document/courtstripping.pdf

⁴⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

⁴⁹¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

⁴⁹² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

⁴⁹³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

⁴⁹⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2337>

⁴⁹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/912>

We need plaintiffs, fact patterns and claims that drive a legal wedge to separate the legitimate US Government and the people still operating under the US Constitution and legitimate federal laws, from the infiltrated/co-opted illegitimate US Government and the embedded agents operating as if the US Constitution has been suspended, under federal pseudo-laws through the fraudulent national emergency and public health framework.

Such a case would have a better chance of surviving the DOJ motion to dismiss, because DOJ attorneys would have to choose between two, or possibly three, damning options.

A. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on grounds that the named defendants were acting in their official capacities and under color of law, because fraud and mass murder are the official, authorized, funded, publicly-declared policies of the US Government. The motion to dismiss would be an open statement to the American people and world that the US Government has been lying to everyone and killing millions of people for a long time, and is still doing it now, because the US Government construes itself as above and beyond ordinary law, entitled to lie and kill without legal or political consequences.

B. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the named defendants were not acting in their official capacities, and are therefore rogue agents who can be sued in their individual, personal capacities, but have no legal connection to the US Government. This would, perhaps, require the remaining, legitimate US Government officials to terminate the employment of the defendants. It might be tricky for the US Government to make the argument that Trump, Biden, Austin, Fauci, Walensky, Birx, Redfield, Kadlec, Gruber, Azar, Becerra & Co. were not authorized or funded to commit the fraud and murder acts they demonstrably carried out from US Government positions within US Government facilities while on US Government payroll. But DOJ could certainly try.

C. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the US Government has been telling the truth about the national emergency and the public health campaign, and that people aren't dying. As the bodies keep piling up, and the independent scientific and regulatory analysis gets down to the bottom of the data, diagnostic and clinical trial fraud, that argument becomes harder to make to federal judges who have any personal integrity at all. More people every day can see the lies and the deaths. Even federal judges.

Summarized: we need to get the US Gov in a position where it must either admit or deny that fraud + mass murder is the official, authorized policy of the US Gov., such that the identifiable people who are running the programs have recourse to legal defense services provided by the US Department of Justice, or get cut loose, declared rogue and are then opened to criminal prosecution in their personal capacities.

This same framing can also be used in the Five Small Stones⁴⁹⁶ *pro se* cases⁴⁹⁷.

Victims filing claims against hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies, lethal injectors, employers, schools and so forth, can lay out the US Gov-led fraud-plus- (medical malpractice, homicide, medical battery, wrongful death, torture, mutilation, wrongful termination and so forth) framework.

The plaintiffs could then insist that the defendants (doctors, nurses, pharmacists, business executives, school administrators) pick a side.

Lethal injectors can argue that they too, were victims of the US Government fraud, and therefore join the victims' side and file more suits against the US Government, on grounds that they were fraudulently induced to conspire to maim and murder people.

Or they can argue that they were knowingly acting as fully-authorized agents of the US-Government-sponsored bioterrorism program, and therefore can't be prosecuted because they did what they did in the course of their official, lawful duties.

* * *

⁴⁹⁶ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁴⁹⁷ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

Nov. 18 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.

Robert Malone at about 59:50 of Children's Health Defense panel discussion,⁴⁹⁸ Oct. 28, 2022:

As I said at the outset, I couldn't design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines.

Robert Malone at about 1:05:00

Those defective interfering particles...it's not that they are immunogenic. It's that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they're busy...It's as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Robert Malone also made a passing comment about the threat of Ebola in his performance during the CHD panel discussion, while walking that thin, thin line between

a) the truth that governments, Gatesian-depopulation zealots, and pharmaceutical corporations "spin up" threats to maintain population docility, manufacturing capacity and market share, and

b) the vested interest he shares with them, as a product developer who has worked in that space for many decades, in maintaining widespread fear of communicable disease outbreaks and fostering unthinking submission to government-directed, government-funded 'countermeasures.'

The mid-terms are over, and as predicted, Ebola panic porn is ramping up to prime the population to accept another round of crushing social and economic restrictions and submit to more injectable bioweapons. *See* MicrosoftNews;⁴⁹⁹ Post-Gazette;⁵⁰⁰ CNN.⁵⁰¹

In Spring 2022 interviews, Attorney Todd Callender shared information about his contact with researchers who, he said, demonstrated that 5G electromagnetic frequencies directed to lipid nanoparticles containing pathogens, can break down the lipid coatings, and release the pathogens, including hemorrhagic fevers such as Marburg virus. *See* Corona Investigating Committee transcript, March 25, 2022⁵⁰² and Forbidden Knowledge interview transcript, May 18, 2022.⁵⁰³

Back in 2020, again at the instigation of unindicted war criminal Robert Kadlec,⁵⁰⁴ HHS issued a PREP Act declaration for marburgviruses,⁵⁰⁵ "a group of filoviruses of the same family as ebolaviruses," bestowing PREP Act liability immunity on all those involved in countermeasures development, distribution and use.

Callender said in the May 2022 interview:

I also have one whistleblower inside of FEMA, who said that the plan is to scare the hell out of everybody and scare them into going to the quarantine centers, because they don't think they can collect everybody, by themselves. The doors will be open and then of course, in there, you'll get your mandatory shot, because you came in voluntarily. So what we'd like to do is help people understand: Don't run into the FEMA camps, because you're going to get one of these shots, just like the COVID ones.

And number two, you can treat this yourself, there's preparation you can do and if we get the word out sufficiently.

*

⁴⁹⁸ <https://rumble.com/v1qo8or-chd-defender-show-ep-69-disappearing-flu-data-robert-malone-meryl-nass-coue.html>

⁴⁹⁹ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/health/other/ugandan-doctors-face-fear-and-shortages-in-ebola-outbreak/ar-AA14cPK7>

⁵⁰⁰ <https://www.post-gazette.com/opinion/Op-Ed/2022/11/17/uganda-outbreak-dovid-ebola/stories/202211170064>

⁵⁰¹ <https://www.cnn.com/2022/11/16/health/ebola-us-preparedness-cdc/index.html>

⁵⁰² <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

⁵⁰³ <https://forbiddenknowledge.tv/marburg-will-be-activated-via-5g-quarantine-camps-and-shots-for-the-unvaxxed/>

⁵⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

⁵⁰⁵ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/12/09/2020-26972/notice-of-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-countermeasures>

A couple of days ago, smallvoice on Gab,⁵⁰⁶ a former vaccine nurse, posted a comment about ‘drones’ from Africa flown into the U.S. and other western countries to seed outbreaks.

Ebola in 2014, subsequent to August 4, 2014, was intended to be a worldwide outbreak. Sorry, link has vanished. The article was in a Nigerian press outlet.

In early 2014, (this link I'll put here⁵⁰⁷ if I can still find it) the Nigerian and Kenyan authorities set up biological surveillance and health checkpoints in their airports for OUTBOUND passengers who were required to have destination/return tickets to the US and Europe. These were set up on the recommendations of US, African and European health authorities from the intelligence that organized crime in African countries had expressed interest in biological warfare.

Four individuals were detained in Nigeria that had return tickets for Dallas/Ft. Worth, Los Angeles, Miami, and Chicago and were quarantined and questioned. Two were already so gravely ill with Ebola, they were hospitalized. One of the remaining two gave a very forthcoming interview about his situation.

He was, as many Nigerians are, in debt to the local organized crime organization, borrowing money for just his and his children's living expenses. It was debt that he could never pay back and according to local culture, and would then be collected from his children if he were killed. The criminals informed him his debt would be satisfied if he would agree to become a Drone. That is the term used for a person infected with a highly transmissible disease and sent to foreign countries to disseminate it.

I was aware of this term several months prior to the interview. Drones are inoculated with the disease, are given \$5k US cash, accommodations for 14 days in a mid-range hotel, and a 2nd class airline roundtrip ticket to a populous city. They are told all they have to do to keep the cash, cancel their lifetime debt and save the lives of their children is, survive the disease and spread it to as many people as possible in the destination city.

The US press has never fully disclosed the story of one of the Drones that made it to Dallas/Ft. Worth (the unemployed cab driver) and has changed the story about the one (child, if I recall) that made it to Chicago. The press from Africa was more forthcoming. But, that is why we ended up with 3 or 4 US ebola cases in the US.

And yes, that is exactly what it was for.

*

Then there's the loose affiliation of independent science analysts, including Jonathan Couey, exploring the possibility that SARS-CoV-2 is a synthetic infectious clone designed by Ralph Baric with funding from Anthony Fauci through NIAID, released at specific locations and specific times over the past three years to cause localized but self-limiting outbreaks, thanks to natural, God-designed mutations driving the pathogens from higher virulence to lower virulence and the natural, God-designed ability of the human immune system to fight off pathogenic threats, heal the damage caused by systemic injuries, and learn to recognize and fight off similar threats more quickly and more effectively thereafter.

Why did the Baric/Fauci team release localized outbreaks, knowing that they would be self-limiting?

Because the real goal was to “spin up” population-wide fear, set off the fraudulent PCR mass-testing craze, and funnel people into long-term, compliant, routine individual relationships with the nascent government-directed, government-funded, injectable mRNA countermeasures market and the digital surveillance and digital currency platforms being built atop ‘vaccine’ passports as a new condition for individual participation in human society.

*

⁵⁰⁶ <https://gab.com/smallvoice/posts/109255800416137283>

⁵⁰⁷ <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/231328-ebola-nigeria-intensifies-screening-at-airports.html>

I do not know if the US Government, DOD, HHS, DHS, FEMA, Pfizer, Moderna and Bill Gates have the biological, chemical and electromagnetic tools to make injectable lipid nanoparticles that contain embedded, dormant pathogens that can be activated to cause symptomatic hemorrhagic fever outbreaks.

What I do know is this:

They have the media, propaganda and information control tools to make it look like they can do those things, and to manipulate readers, viewers and listeners to behave as if those things are true even if those things are false.

Or, more precisely, they have the information control tools to get people to behave as if isolated, but truly-deadly, orchestrated incidents automatically mean there are invisible, large-scale threats, for which the US Government and its public-private partnerships with conspirators in academia, multinational 'health' organizations, and the private sector, are trustworthy leaders for subsequent emergency response and management programs.

They've already demonstrated their extraordinary capacity to get people to go along with massive lies. They are rolling out the next act in a dramatic production.

Don't respond to the next acts as if the liars have suddenly developed an interest in telling us the truth.

The bad guys may be unable to do all the things they have clearly told us they want to do: sicken, kill, sterilize, track-and-trace, microchip and control the movements and beliefs of as many of the world's people as possible.

They have already done some of those things, to some of the people.

And they've made many more believe that they have a level of technological and pharmaceutical power and control they probably do not have.

The main thing they need now is a credulous, terrorized population, because the people who believe their terrifying lies will walk right into the direct control grid behind the fear curtain.

Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you be afraid. Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you stay in your home, or leave your home and go to a quarantine camp, or shut your business, or put on a mask, or take a test, or take another set of lethal injections.

Do not fear. Be not afraid.⁵⁰⁸

*

Biodefense in the Age of Synthetic Biology,⁵⁰⁹ US National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, Medicine, June 19, 2018.

Contributors: Committee on Strategies for Identifying and Addressing Potential Biodefense Vulnerabilities Posed by Synthetic Biology; Board on Chemical Sciences and Technology; Board on Life Sciences; Division on Earth and Life Studies; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine

Ralph Baric of UNC Chapel Hill was among the invited speakers. Table of Contents below**

Chapter 6 - ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST

- Modifying the Human Microbiome, 71
- Modifying the Human Immune System, 74
- Modifying the Human Genome, 77

⁵⁰⁸ <https://catholic-resources.org/Bible/HaveNoFear.htm>

⁵⁰⁹ https://haseloff.plantsci.cam.ac.uk/resources/SynBio_reports/NAS_Biodefense2018.pdf

Human immunity is the bulwark for protection against infectious disease. Two basic systems respond to the vast array of threats in the natural environment. The first is the innate immune system, a collection of nonspecific protective mechanisms triggered by pathogen-associated molecular patterns, such as lipoteichoic acid from Gram-positive bacteria or unmethylated CpG sequences in viral DNA.

The second is the adaptive immune system, which generates highly specific antibody and T-cell responses tailored to individual diseases and disease variants.

Many natural pathogens manipulate the human immune system, both by suppressing the immune response (e.g., immunodeficiency viruses) and by upregulating certain responses (e.g., respiratory syncytial virus, which induces the immune system to favor a response involving Type 2 T helper cells [Th2] and subsequently increases the proclivity toward asthma [Lotz and Peebles, 2012]).

These examples suggest that it may be feasible to develop a bioweapon capable of manipulating or “engineering” the immune response.

Several potential forms for such a bioweapon were considered:

Engineering immunodeficiency.

Manipulating a target population to have decreased immunity could increase the impact of a biological attack. This goal could be pursued either by manipulating a pathogen to simultaneously reduce immunity and cause disease (Jackson et al., 2001) or by separately introducing an immune-suppressing agent and a bioweapon into a target population.

Agents used to cause immunodeficiency could be pathogens (e.g., the insidious spread of HIV [human immunodeficiency virus]) or chemicals (see National Research Council [1992]⁵¹⁰ and International Program on Chemical Safety [1996]⁵¹¹ for discussions of chemicals that contribute to immunotoxicity).

It is also possible that a disease agent could be tailored to the immune state of a population, either by engineering the agent to avoid extant adaptive or innate immune barriers or by actually taking advantage of those barriers (for further discussion see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Engineering hyperreactivity.

The flip side of engineering immune deficiencies would be to attempt to cause immune hyperreactivity. Both pathogens and chemicals have been demonstrated to create a cytokine storm, a dangerous state that results from a positive feedback loop in the immune response.

It may be possible to engineer an agent to purposefully trigger such a cascade. For example, some have suggested that the introduction of anthrax lethal toxin into a more benign disease vector could trigger a cytokine storm (Muehlbauer et al., 2007; Brojatsch et al., 2014; however, see Guichard et al., 2012 for a differing point of view).

Similarly, the fact that there are already widespread responses in the human population to a limited number of well-known allergens (ACAAI, 2017) may provide a means of engineering biological threats that would trigger life-threatening IgE-mediated immune responses. The development and testing of new immunotherapies could also provide a roadmap for potentially engineering threats; for example, actors could learn from clinical studies in which anti-CD28 antibodies caused life-threatening cytokine storms (Suntharalingam et al., 2006).

Engineering autoimmunity.

Natural autoimmune diseases cause significant disability and death. It may be possible to engineer a disease that causes the body to turn on itself. Mouse models for the stimulation of auto-immunity now exist.

⁵¹⁰ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK235670/>

⁵¹¹ <https://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/29544>

For example, Experimental Autoimmune Encephalomyelitis, which mimics the symptoms of the human malady multiple sclerosis, has been induced in mice by immunization with antigens that cause an immune response (autoantigens; see Miller et al., 2007).

Normally, such self-immunization is prevented by the mechanisms that ensure exclusion of antibodies and T-cells that are self-reactive, but some pathogens may present antigens that are similar enough to the body's own proteins that the original immune response spreads from the pathogen to the new human target.

Research into checkpoint inhibitors, compounds designed to unleash the human immune system to eradicate tumors, could also potentially inform efforts to purposely engineer autoimmunity. By overstimulating the immune system, checkpoint inhibitors have been shown to lead to autoimmunity, often in the form of colitis (June et al., 2017). In addition, particular compounds have been shown to lead to an autoimmune disease of the liver (Tanaka et al., 2017, 2018). One potential route of attack could be to introduce such compounds via the microbiome.

The assessment of concerns related to immunomodulation is summarized here and described in detail below.

| | Usability of the Technology | Usability as a Weapon | Requirements of Actors | Potential for Mitigation |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Level of concern for modifying the human immune system | Medium | Medium-low | Low | High |

Usability of the Technology (Medium Concern)

It is difficult to predict precisely the impact of engineering on a system as complex as the immune system. We are only now beginning to more fully understand the mechanisms for how the immune system recognizes foreign antigens, and many immune mechanisms, such as how immune memory guides future responses, remain opaque. In addition, much of the research in this area is on animals, and the results do not necessarily map well to humans. Furthermore, while there has been an explosion of new research into the causes of autoimmunity, the onset of autoimmune disease remains idiosyncratic (Rosen and Casciola-Rosen, 2016), and it would likely be difficult to create immunomodulatory weapons capable of causing reliable effects in populations as genetically and immunologically diverse as the United States. In particular, while an immune deficiency virus pandemic has emerged naturally, engineering the spread of immune deficiency is currently difficult to imagine.

However, even undirected efforts in this area could be successful enough to warrant concern. In experiments in which mousepox was augmented with interleukin-4 (IL-4) (Jackson et al., 2001), earlier studies had already discerned that vaccinia virus altered with IL-4 increased virulence in mice (van den Broek et al., 2000), but it came as a surprise that the altered mousepox virus could also overcome vaccination against mousepox.

The failed clinical trial of anti-CD28 antibodies, in which patients suffered life-threatening cytokine storms after receiving doses 500 times lower than those shown safe in mouse models (Suntharalingam et al., 2006), offers another example. Although modeling studies indicated that the doses used would nearly saturate the T-cell population of a human (suggesting the potential for overactivation), the dramatic outcomes highlight the potential for inadvertent immune hyperreactivity as well as the dual-use potential of immunomodulation research. The concept of engineering a cytokine storm, especially in susceptible subpopulations, may become a concern when coupled with increasing knowledge of the immune system. For example, the growing knowledge of superantigens that hyperstimulate immunity could further increase the feasibility of such activities.

Our understanding of human immunity also represents an increasing, but unknown, area of concern. For example, with the advent of next-generation sequencing, the range of both B-cell and T-cell responses to vaccines can now be described in molecular detail. Similarly, the effectors of the pattern recognition receptors of the innate immune system are being defined to the point that engineering responses, both therapeutic and otherwise, are possible (Brubaker et al., 2015; Macho and Zipfel, 2015).

In addition, the continuing explosion of work in immunotherapy broadly could potentially create a roadmap for the development of immunomodulatory weapons. As understanding of this phenomenon improves and as the ability to engineer protein structures improves, the opportunities for creating synthetic simulacrum of antigens already known to be present in autoimmune diseases will increase. The opportunities to engineer autoimmunity are likely tempered by the diversity of potential auto- antigens that can be exploited, although this could also be viewed as a means of disease targeting as more and more personalized health data become available (see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

On balance, given the challenges and both near- and longer-term opportunities, there is a medium level of concern with regard to usability of the technology for the variety of ways in which immunomodulation might be employed as a bioweapon.

*

Usability as a Weapon (Medium-Low Concern)

The connections between factors capable of influencing immunity and the actual immune response of individuals remain poorly understood. Although it is possible to imagine generic degradations to, or overstimulation or misstimulation of, the human immune system, it will initially be very difficult to target such threats to particular individuals or populations, and thereby to have a clear and predictable path to an overall impact on a population's health or on military readiness and response.

However, although immunomodulation might not necessarily be the most effective approach for an adversary seeking to effect large-scale and immediate death or debilitation, this approach could nonetheless undermine a nation's capabilities. The 1918 influenza pandemic, likely abetted by an interplay between viral infectivity and poor public health, was a major factor in military preparations for the first World War (Byerly, 2010); this historical example serves as a reminder that a general decrease in immunity would even today have strategic consequences for the military machine.

Nonetheless, because there are few ways to model or manipulate the human immune system other than by carrying out large-scale experiments on humans themselves, the amenability of this particular threat to improvement via the Design-Build-Test cycle is minimal, and predictability of results is likely to remain a significant barrier in the near term.

Therefore, there is a medium- low level of concern with regard to this factor with the engineering of delivery systems amenable to delivery of immunomodulatory factors an area to monitor.

*

Requirements of Actors (Low Concern)

The expertise required to modulate human immunity with any degree of surety is likely quite high. In particular, choosing appropriate animal models for testing immunomodulatory interventions remains an art with only a few capable practitioners (Taneja and David, 2001; Benson et al., 2018). Moreover, several of the approaches considered would require an actor to not only successfully develop and deploy the immunomodulatory weapon itself but to successfully plan and execute a multipronged attack in which the immunomodulatory weapon is combined with another biological attack (such as deploying a pathogen after an initial attack causing immunodeficiency) or specialized public health knowledge (such as vulnerabilities created by vaccination patterns, see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Such approaches therefore increase the already advanced level of expertise required to effect an immunomodulatory attack, leading to an overall low level of concern for this factor. However, fast-advancing research in immunotherapies may reduce some of these barriers and expand the availability of the appropriate knowledge and skills in the coming years.

*

Potential for Mitigation (High Concern)

Modulation or evasion of the human immune system is already a hallmark of many pathogens, many of which are constantly developing novel means to avoid immune surveillance (e.g., seasonal adoption of new glycosylation sites by influenza) (Tate et al., 2014). There are also likely many unknown or undercharacterized pathogens that are currently biasing immune responsiveness. These natural dynamics would make differentiating between natural and synthetic threats a considerable challenge.

It may be particularly daunting to identify the hand of a designer versus the opportunism of nature in a given epitope in a pathogen variant that leads to autoimmunity. The lack of knowledge regarding the mechanisms for discriminating self versus non-self would also increase the challenges associated with recognizing an attack and deploying effective countermeasures. For these reasons, there is a relatively high level of concern with regard to this factor.

Whereas public health measures can potentially be useful in countering a threat involving immunomodulation, recognizing a problem and deploying the appropriate countermeasures would not necessarily be easy or quick; the slow response to the AIDS epidemic, albeit almost 40 years ago, is a potential cautionary tale in this regard. The current state of knowledge regarding immunity is such that it is likely far easier to craft an immunomodulatory weapon than an effective response to one. Even if good countermeasures could be crafted, their expense would likely be inordinate, especially for more general attacks on population immunity...

*

[Chapter] SUMMARY

- The alteration of humans through mechanisms that are different than conventional pathogens is an important potential concern area. The reduction or removal of key bottlenecks and barriers in the future could make some of the approaches discussed in this chapter more feasible.
- As understanding of microbiomes increases, the possibility of misuse also increases, and it may become feasible to use synthetic biology to engineer the microbiome to transfer toxic genes, debilitate human immunity, improve pathogen entry or spread, or create dysbioses.⁵¹²
- The threat posed by human immune modulation is limited by current knowledge, but knowledge is accumulating rapidly enough that it may well become more feasible to predictably modify the human immune system.
- Strategies to modify the human genome or alter gene expression in undesirable ways include gene editing, delivery of RNA molecules, and use of chemicals with epigenetic effects, although significant technical and delivery barriers remain that constrain feasibility...

...Overall, the engineering of hyperimmunity and subsequent pathogenesis seems a greater threat than the engineering of reduced immunity or autoimmunity. The former is acute and fits more readily with individual pathogens and weaponization scenarios; the latter are chronic and with enough foresight can potentially be dealt with at a societal level via the usual public health measures for containing communicable diseases.

Building on that analysis, while the assessment focused on the human immune system, it is important to keep in mind that there are other potential systems that may also prove to be vulnerable to manipulation. For example, human neurobiology is immensely complex, and there are already a variety of genetic and chemical means to manipulate the overall mental health of individuals...

The concept of genes as weapons encompasses the development of synthetic genes that could change human physiology, either on their own or potentially delivered as an augment to a known pathogen. This concept also encompasses the possibility of delivering synthetic genes for small RNAs (or the synthetic small RNAs themselves) that could impact host physiology via interference mechanisms. Genes have a unique position in the biological threat pantheon, being somewhere between pieces of genomes, in which case they can be considered as just parts of pathogens, and being toxins, chemical compounds capable of harm without necessarily replicating. There are multiple difficulties that surround their delivery and a limited number of military scenarios in which an adversary would find it worthwhile to alter human physiology over time frames longer than a single battle or campaign. That said, some scenarios, such as the use of dermal transfection to create shRNAs or miRNAs that alter human physiology, or the

⁵¹² <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dysbiosis>

use of gene drives to alter insect populations to deliver noxious compounds to humans, may present more attractive options from the perspective of an adversary.

In addition, threats related to horizontal gene transfer⁵¹³ in synergy with the threats posed by pathogens may lead to new modes of attack. Just as clinical trials of immunotherapies are increasingly a roadmap for engineering cytokine storms, the increasing knowledge on gene deletions, gene additions, and small-RNA modifications of human cells may provide a roadmap for the induction of noninfectious disease states that could be abetted by pathogen engineering (and, conversely, that could abet the spread of the pathogens themselves, such as via immunodeficiency viruses). Relevant developments to monitor for each of these capabilities are summarized in Table 6-1.

TABLE 6-1 Bottlenecks and Barriers That Currently Constrain the Capabilities Considered and Developments That Could Reduce These Constraints^a

| Capability | Bottleneck or Barrier | Relevant Developments to Monitor |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Modifying the human microbiome | Limited understanding of microbiome | Improvements in knowledge related to microbiome colonization of host, in situ horizontal transfer of genetic elements, and other relationships between microbiome organisms and host processes |
| Modifying the human immune system | Engineering of delivery system | Increased knowledge related to the potential for viruses or microbes to deliver immunomodulatory factors |
| | Limited understanding of complex immune processes | Knowledge related to how to manipulate the immune system, including how to cause autoimmunity and predictability across a population |
| Modifying the human genome | Means to engineer horizontal transfer | Increased knowledge of techniques to effectively alter the human genome through horizontal transfer of genetic information |
| | Lack of knowledge about regulation of human gene expression | Increased knowledge related to regulation of human gene expression |

^aShading indicates developments that are likely to be propelled by commercial drivers. Some approaches, such as combinatorial approaches and directed evolution, may allow bottlenecks and barriers to be widened or overcome with less explicit knowledge or tools.

See also: Models of Coronavirus Pathogenesis and Immunity, Anne Elizabeth Beall,⁵¹⁴ A dissertation submitted to the faculty of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Chapel Hill 2019. Approved by: Ralph S. Baric, Mark T. Heise, Nat Moorman, Martin Ferris, Melinda Beck, Jason Whitmire.

** Table of Contents

1. INTRODUCTION
 - Understanding Synthetic Biology, 11
 - Assessing Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12
 - Mitigating Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12
 - Study Approach, 13
2. BIOTECHNOLOGY IN THE AGE OF SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY 15
 - What Is Synthetic Biology, 15
 - Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology, 18
 - Specific Synthetic Biology Technologies and Applications, 21
3. FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING CONCERN ABOUT SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY CAPABILITIES 23

⁵¹³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horizontal_gene_transfer

⁵¹⁴ <https://cdr.lib.unc.edu/concern/dissertations/7s75dh89t>

| | |
|----|--|
| | Approach to Developing the Framework, 23 |
| | Factors for Assessing Concern, 25 |
| | Applying the Framework in the Assessment of Concern, 31 |
| 4. | ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PATHOGENS 37 |
| | Re-Creating Known Pathogens, 38 |
| | Making Existing Pathogens More Dangerous, 44 |
| | Creating New Pathogens, 54 |
| | Summary, 57 |
| 5. | ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PRODUCTION OF CHEMICALS OR BIOCHEMICALS 59 |
| | Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Exploiting Natural Metabolic Pathways, 61 |
| | Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Creating Novel Metabolic Pathways, 64 |
| | Making Biochemicals via In Situ Synthesis, 65 Summary, 69 |
| 6. | ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST 71 |
| | Modifying the Human Microbiome, 71 |
| | Modifying the Human Immune System, 74 |
| | Modifying the Human Genome, 77 |
| | Summary, 81 |
| 7. | RELATED DEVELOPMENTS THAT MAY IMPACT THE ABILITY TO EFFECT AN ATTACK USING A SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY-ENABLED WEAPON 85 |
| | Barriers to the Use of Bioweapons, 85 |
| | Relevant Convergent Technologies, 87 |
| | Summary, 92 |
| 8. | OPTIONS FOR MITIGATING CONCERNS 95 |
| | Current Mitigation Approaches and Infrastructure, 95 |
| | Mitigation Challenges Posed by Synthetic Biology, 100 |
| | Potential Opportunities to Advance Mitigation Capabilities, 104 |
| | Summary, 112 |
| 9. | MOVING FORWARD: CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 115 |
| | Overarching Recommendation, 116 |
| | Concerns Posed by Synthetic Biology-Enabled Capabilities, 116 |
| | Future Use of the Framework, 125 |
| | Biodefense Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology, 126 |

REFERENCES 129

APPENDIXES

| | |
|---|--|
| A | Specific Synthetic Biology Concepts, Approaches, and Tools 147 |
| B | Selected Prior Analyses Used to Inform the Framework 157 |
| C | Questions to Stimulate Consideration of Framework Factors 163 |
| D | Committee Biographies 167 |
| E | Disclosure of Conflict of Interest 171 |
| F | Study Methods |

* * *

Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric. Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled ‘vaccines’ plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.

- Arkmedic: The Killing Fields of Samoa⁵¹⁵

Comment I posted at Arkmedic’s excellent report

Reinforcing evidence for the measles-coronavirus chimera as pretext for testing population control:

Sept. 2021 - Biden’s Executive Order 14047,⁵¹⁶ adding measles to the list of communicable diseases that authorize HHS and DOD to engage in forcible apprehension, detention and medical treatment under 42 USC 264,⁵¹⁷ and 42 CFR 70.6.⁵¹⁸

Also Nov. 2021 addition of chimeric SARS-CoV-2 to scheduled toxins list under 42 CFR 73.3⁵¹⁹ by HHS through 86 Federal Register 64075.⁵²⁰

When I first found the chimeric SARS-CoV-2 addition to the scheduled “select agents and toxins” list, I thought it was an HHS move intended primarily to pre-inoculate the bioweapon developers from legal consequences for their actions under federal and international laws prohibiting bioweapon development, stockpiling and use.

I still think that’s part of it.

But today it occurred to me that another feature of the scheduled toxins list is that the federal government controls transfers of and access to samples and has oversight of all research using the samples, which makes it much harder for independent researchers to get samples to conduct independent analysis.

Similar to the DOD/HHS/CDC institutional chimera that completely controls the injectable bioweapons from manufacturing to injection point, with diversion from the distribution network constituting the federal crime of theft of US government property. Bailiwick reporting here⁵²¹ and here.⁵²² Warner Mendenhall reporting here.⁵²³

*

Bailiwick reporting on related issues:

- Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register: US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.⁵²⁴
- May 11, 2022 - On the relationship between the World Health Organization and the US government.⁵²⁵
- May 21, 2022 - On the federal government’s plan to use force against American civilians⁵²⁶
- June 28, 2022 - “There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill.” Unless the weapons are reclassified as public health measures, and human beings are reclassified as public health threats.⁵²⁷
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients’ family members and pastoral care providers?⁵²⁸
- October 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be ‘foreign terrorist organizations’?⁵²⁹

⁵¹⁵ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-killing-fields-of-samoa>

⁵¹⁶ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2021/09/22/2021-20629/adding-measles-to-the-list-of-quarantinable-communicable-diseases>

⁵¹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

⁵¹⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

⁵¹⁹ <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

⁵²⁰ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

⁵²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

⁵²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/spike-protein-furin-cleavage-site>

⁵²³ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

⁵²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

⁵²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-relationship-between-the-world>

⁵²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

⁵²⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/there-are-treaties-that-prevent-the>

⁵²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

⁵²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-can-hhs-dod-and-dhs-be-foreign>

UPDATE

Reader comment:

So, China was right? It did come from U.S.

My reply:

I think the China-US conflict is kayfabe.⁵³⁰ [h/t Ann Barnhardt]⁵³¹

The Bank for International Settlements elites and their administrative teams are transnational and have no allegiance to country or God.

They coordinate development and deployment of chemical biological radiological nuclear (CBRN) weapons through major public health organizations (such as WHO) and the world's largest military (US-DOD).

Operations are coordinated by specific people in the technocrat class, such as Tedros at WHO; Fauci, Azar, Gates, Kadlec, Austin, Baric, Powell and Gruber in US at HHS, DOD, Federal Reserve, UNC-Chapel Hill, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Microsoft; Schwab, Soros, Hariri at WEF and Open Society Foundation, etc., working within their respective administrative, financial, military, nongovernmental and academic organizations.

China has a parallel, collaborating structure, through institutions like the CCP, the Chinese military and the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Exemplar of the overlapping, transnational character of the crime is the NIH/NIAID funding of WIV activities. So it's useful to ignore the performative mutual recriminations among nation-states, and keep focused on BIS, WEF, WTO, WHO, BMGF, GAVI, IAVI, CEPI and UN.

* * *

⁵³⁰ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kayfabe>

⁵³¹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/>

Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.

Stopping conditions: 45-page version of the core US statutory history and legal implications.

Yesterday I participated in a call to orient an attorney new to the material. I was asked to put together a memo about US federal law on bioweapons reclassified as public health measures, 1969 to present.

- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo⁵³² (PDF)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo⁵³³ (Word)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo Footnoted⁵³⁴ (PDF)

To help them get up to speed as quickly as possible, I was also asked to provide a short synopsis at the top of the memo.

NUTSHELL: US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

*

21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies,⁵³⁵ is one of the key pseudo-laws enabling the bioweapon attacks under the Covid-19 national emergency pretext.

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is one of the key provisions:

(k) If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, **the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation** for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].

There is widespread public perception that Covid-19 information campaigns, masks, diagnostic tests, treatments and injectables are components in a public health program using experimental but regulated, 'safe and effective' medical products for the purpose of saving lives during a public health emergency.

They are not.

Covid-19 information campaigns, Emergency Use Authorized masks, EUA diagnostic tests, EUA treatments and EUA injectables are components of a mass murder operation using fear-mongering, fraud, propaganda, censorship and unidentified biological and chemical weapons.

Popular misunderstanding is deliberately and forcefully maintained by the political power brokers running the operation.

Two observable facts have helped some people see through the fog of this war, and continue to help more people see through it all the time:

1. FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase (January to November 2020, including the fraudulent clinical

⁵³² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.pdf>

⁵³³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.docx>

⁵³⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo-footnoted.pdf>

⁵³⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

trials for the injections⁵³⁶) and since the general deployment of the injections that began in December 2020. If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs and devices, FDA and its counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the injuries and deaths became apparent. Instead, they have refused to even answer the question: “What is the stopping condition?”⁵³⁷

2. Independent third-party verification of vial contents⁵³⁸ is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated contracts between purchasing governments and manufacturing corporations. In typical drug regulation frameworks, according to Sasha Latypova,⁵³⁹ independent researchers can and do purchase products from manufacturers to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.]

The fog has cleared somewhat, for many people.

We now know that **there is no stopping condition**, because use of the products “shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation.” If there is no regulated investigation, then there is no stopping role for a regulatory agency to perform, and the products are not medicinal drugs or devices: they are weapons.

We’re at a stage of trying to figure out non-regulatory ways that the mass murder can be stopped. We’re on the hunt for other, non-regulatory stopping conditions.

Possibilities:

Lots and lots of people remain ignorant that the public information campaigns and products are weapons, and continue routinely following government recommendations, seeking out and using the products, ‘boosting,’ and dying from them. Eventually, the world population declines to the level the criminals find acceptable,⁵⁴⁰ and the cull phase will be done.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies, and the products are weapons, refuse to listen to any government recommendations, and refuse to seek out and use the products. Eventually, the criminals stop promoting the products and try to pretend the whole war never happened.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons. Shortly after that market signal, the embedded administrative-state criminals escalate the war, deploying armed personnel to apprehend, detain and force-inject. The war stops being biomedical and covert, and becomes overt and bloody.

Or, a few people in key positions — federal and state legislators and judges — figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, realize that a tipping point proportion of the People also understand it and find the courage to fight.

These key legislators and judges arrange for personal security to protect themselves and their families from assassination; terminate all emergency declarations; repeal all the enabling statutes and regulations; identify, isolate and remove the embedded criminals from government offices; and bring them to trial for their crimes.

Or, a few people in key positions figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, but lack sufficient courage to get in the fight, and the biowar of attrition grinds on.

* * *

⁵³⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

⁵³⁷ <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/there-is-no-stopping-condition>

⁵³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

⁵³⁹ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

⁵⁴⁰ https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PAAAB500.pdf

Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament

A reader sent me an Epoch Times report this morning: The USA Inc.: Reporter [Ann Vandersteel] Exposes How America Was Hijacked, Turned Into a Corporation During Civil War⁵⁴¹

“It was the 14th Amendment that made us citizens of a federal government that became a corporation,” Vandersteel said. “That’s where they stole it. That’s really the big hijack—and of course, the Civil War had problems.”

Ratified in 1868, the 14th Amendment declares in plain English that states shall not abridge the privileges of U.S. federal government citizens. This overtly abridges *state* government sovereignty, and slyly employs the word “privilege” to substitute “right” (as in natural right), implying that government may retract those privileges from citizens who misbehave, irrespective of their constitutional rights...

After the Civil War bankrupted the United States confederate trade union, a corporation was formed to replace it.

“They incorporated the 10 square miles around Washington D.C.,” Vandersteel said. “After that corporation ... you became a municipal servant to the corporation of D.C...”

This was followed by the rollout of a vast commercial law overlay extending well beyond the District of Columbia to govern the entire nation, replacing and nullifying what the Founding Fathers established...

*

People have sent me a lot of good material about Civil War-era, Organic Constitution, martial law and related issues. In October, I wrote a post about how I fit these issues into my cognitive map of where we are now, what historic events brought us to this point, and how the past legal acts of our government (legitimate and illegitimate acts) relate to how we think now about how to get out of our current legal predicaments.

- Oct. 20, 2022 - Thoughts on American Organic Law⁵⁴²

Earlier, I had written several posts about military codes, UN Rules of Engagement, DOD-contracts, the World Health Organization Constitution and other legal frameworks, as part of untangling what legal system has been in force on American soil since the silent exile of the US Constitution effective Jan. 27, 2020.

- April 22, 2022 - Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act⁵⁴³
- May 13, 2022 - Shifting the Frame⁵⁴⁴
- May 21, 2022 - On America First Legal litigation plan re WHO International Health Regulations amendments and new pandemic treaty⁵⁴⁵
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law⁵⁴⁶
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws⁵⁴⁷

The same issues relate to Francis A. Boyle’s comments during recent interviews,⁵⁴⁸ that the proposed WHO pandemic treaty and simultaneous revisions to the WHO International Health Regulations could, when passed, suspend US sovereignty.

James Roguski does excellent reporting, analysis and resistance mobilization⁵⁴⁹ on World Health Organization maneuvers at his Substack.

⁵⁴¹ https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-usa-inc-reporter-exposes-how-america-was-hijacked-turned-into-a-corporation-during-civil-war_4846001.html

⁵⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

⁵⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/administrative-procedures-act-v-public?s=w>

⁵⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shifting-the-frame>

⁵⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-america-first-legal-litigation>

⁵⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

⁵⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

⁵⁴⁸ <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-11-22-who-pandemic-treaty-in-final-stages-override-us-constitution-medical-dictatorship.html>

⁵⁴⁹ <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/>

I think that the suspension of the US Constitution and American sovereignty has already occurred, through the combined real-world effects of the WHO IHR as a binding international legal agreement and the implementing American statutes and regulations as exercised, enforced and interpreted since January 2020.

It just hasn't been publicly declared by the occupiers in Washington DC or their globalist masters, as an overthrow of our country, our people and our Constitutional rule of law.

It's been called a "public health emergency" instead.

So in my view, the present task is not a struggle prevent the forthcoming overthrow of our country and our Constitution from an external threat.

The task is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous, internal-enemy infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Services, Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others, and their state-level counterparts.

Those cabinet officials have been using their government positions for decades, first to bring about the legal conditions for the silent, legal overthrow to occur upon the trigger of a declaration of a national public health emergency, then to pull the trigger on Jan. 27, 2020.

*

I've gotten more material from readers in the last few weeks on martial law history and Civil War precedents for US federal executives (Presidents) forcing state representatives — using the federal military — to ratify federal executive acts.

I'm particularly interested in these Civil War era episodes because they provide information about how the federal government today is likely to try to respond to secessionist acts by state governments, as state populations become more outraged at federal executive branch power abuses.

A few weeks ago, a reader commented:

Can you be more specific about what you hope secession will ultimately do? Especially a land-locked state?

I hope secession will create a path to reunification under a legitimate Constitution and legitimate federal laws, or a path toward creation of smaller, region-based confederations operating under legitimate Constitutions and legitimate laws.

I don't pretend it's an easy path.

It requires state populations to take very seriously the imperative to prepare to protect ourselves from the federal military's attacks across our borders and to develop self-supporting economic, legal, educational, financial and other systems within our borders.

So long as states stay tethered to the federal government's bribery schemes (federal funding for programs perceived as essential), they will not stand up to federal government tyranny.

I was reading Peter Robinson's 2021 book *Not Dark Yet* recently. He's one of my favorite fiction writers, and writes in one of my favorite genres (police procedurals).

And I'm sad that he showed up on Mark Crispin Miller's obituary list⁵⁵⁰ a few weeks ago.

There was an on-point passage, about why evil-doers frighten people into complicity and also pay them money.

⁵⁵⁰ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/in-memory-of-those-who-died-suddenly-523>

In Robinson's novel, a victim of sex-trafficking (Zelda) has located the orphanage director who told the traffickers when she and other teenage girls would each be leaving the orphanage to strike out on their own, so the traffickers could kidnap them from the street in front of the orphanage and take them to the "breaking houses."

The director tells her that he did it because the traffickers threatened his own wife and two daughters, and then says that later, the traffickers made him accept payouts.

Zelda asks: "Why would they do that if they could force you to do what they wanted for nothing?"

"To make me complicit," Lupescu said..."Don't you understand? There was always a chance I might go to the police and tell them everything in exchange for protection for me and my family...If they paid me, I couldn't tell the authorities without implicating myself..."

It was their insurance, their way of making certain I did what they wanted, that I was no different from them..." That's what federal funding to states is for: to make state governments complicit in federal government crimes. It's effective.

And I see secession as a useful tool for breaking that link of complicity and creating other paths forward for the people living in the seceding states.

*

Incorporating the Civil War history pushes the date of the overthrow back in time, and allows for better understanding of the incremental intensification of how the overthrow has been presented, enforced and experienced at the individual and community levels.

My current understanding: we've all been under undeclared federal military occupation since the Civil War, related to the secession attempt by the states and the thwarting of it by the federal government.

From the Civil War until the 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force and Proclamation 7463, the globalist banksters had enough control of the power and wealth levers, that they could allow some of the Constitutional separation of powers provisions to operate more or less intact: some Congressional oversight of bankers and executive branch officials, some judicial review of laws and executive acts, limited states' rights, some individual liberties.

By 2001, they wanted more control, and put mechanisms in place to get it — PATRIOT Act and establishment of the Department of Homeland Security, for example — but still maintain some of the illusion of Constitutional separation of powers.

By 2020, they wanted to take even more direct control over people and resources, and had put more mechanisms in place, such as the Emergency Use Authorization bioterrorism-disguised-as-public-health system triggered Jan. 27, 2020.

*

I haven't had time yet to dig into the Civil War, military occupation material very deeply. I hope to get to it soon, but there's so much going on, it's hard to predict when or if I'll be able to get to it. Even if I can read the material, it will take a lot of time to absorb it enough to be able to write anything useful and coherent.

I'm grateful to have a little bit of a head start, though. My background from 2005 until late 2019, was in the rights-based organizing framework pioneered by the Program on Corporations, Law and Democracy (POCLAD) and the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund (CELDF).

POCLAD and CELDF developed extremely solid analyses of corporate preemption of self-governing authority, through the dual-track state legislative chartering systems in which business corporations hold and exercise far more legal privileges and powers than municipal corporations (towns and cities) and the people who live in those places. Corporate and government rights preempt⁵⁵¹ individual and municipal rights.

⁵⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

POCLAD and CELDF traced the legalized corporate takeover in the United States back to *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 US 481 (1819), and further to the Dutch East India Company and the original corporate charters that formed the geographic boundaries of what we now call states.

CELDf pioneered local organizing models for people to adopt municipal anti-preemption ordinances, to create legal conflicts with the corporate-state chimera, and increase public knowledge through the court cases. CELDF has since gone off the deep end into wokism, but the basic historical legal analysis⁵⁵² is sound.

*

These Constitutional, preemption doctrine, common law, corporate law, military law issues matter, and the Epoch Times report about Ann Vandersteel's work is a good entry point.

I also think the individual paperwork activities are useful insofar as they raise awareness about the underlying legal overthrow and serve as a grassroots leadership process that could filter up to people in government positions.

But I also have concerns about the legitimacy of the new registry offices and new forms of paperwork that people are filing; they have just as little claim to legitimacy as the corrupted ones that are recognized by courts. There's enormous potential for scamming people out of money to do what they think is a legal process, only to find that their new status is just as subordinate as their old status, because in practice, it still relies on a law enforcement and judicial system that doesn't recognize it at all. There are people who stopped paying their taxes after doing this "process" that have simply been arrested and thrown in prison for tax evasion, mail fraud and related crimes.

*

The usefulness of the complex Civil War legal history is probably the same as the usefulness of the complex DOD/HHS/Congress chemical and biological weapons history.

They help us understand what's wrong currently, and get better ways to understand and explain to the handful of good people in or near political power centers, the nuts and bolts of what needs to change.

So again, I think the task before us is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others.

Yes, I do think there are a few of those good men and women out there in the capitols and courthouses. I think they're ignorant about a lot of the history. I think they're isolated from people who understand these issues and care about them. And I think they're scared, because they don't know what's going on and they don't know there's a growing community of people who do know what's going on and can — to some degree — support and protect them as they learn more.

I think we can help them transform themselves from ignorant, isolated and scared people, to knowledgeable, connected and brave people.

* * *

⁵⁵² <https://celdf.org/corporate-rights/>

Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

I've caught one of the illnesses floating around, so will be out of commission probably for the rest of the week. No shortage of topics to write about; shortage of energy and ability to concentrate.

In the meantime, below is some C.S. Lewis writing on the differences between how humans experience time and how God experiences time.

I read *Screwtape Letters*⁵⁵³ for the first time a few months ago, and it has quickly become one of my favorite books.

For those unfamiliar with the book, it's written as a series of letters from Uncle Screwtape, a demon, to his young nephew demon, Wormwood. Wormwood has been tasked with corrupting a young Englishman during World War II, and Screwtape offers advice and guidance.

In the world of the book, the "Enemy" is God — from whom the demons work to separate humans. "Our Father Below" is the devil.

By Chapter 27, the young man has fallen in love with a Christian woman and his faith is deepening.

*

MY DEAR WORMWOOD,

You seem to be doing very little good at present. The use of his "love" to distract his mind from the Enemy is, of course, obvious, but you reveal what poor use you are making of it when you say that the whole question of distraction and the wandering mind has now become one of the chief subjects of his prayers. That means you have largely failed. When this, or any other distraction, crosses his mind you ought to encourage him to thrust it away by sheer will power and to try to continue the normal prayer as if nothing had happened; once he accepts the distraction as his present problem and lays that before the Enemy and makes it the main theme of his prayers and his endeavours, then, so far from doing good, you have done harm. Anything, even a sin, which has the total effect of moving him close up to the Enemy, makes against us in the long run.

A promising line is the following. Now that he is in love, a new idea of earthly happiness has arisen in his mind: and hence a new urgency in his purely petitionary prayers — about this war and other such matters. Now is the time for raising intellectual difficulties about prayer of that sort. False spirituality is always to be encouraged. On the seemingly pious ground that "praise and communion with God is the true prayer," humans can often be lured into direct disobedience to the Enemy who (in His usual flat, commonplace, uninteresting way) has definitely told them to pray for their daily bread and the recovery of their sick. You will, of course, conceal from him the fact that the prayer for daily bread, interpreted in a "spiritual sense," is really just as crudely petitionary as it is in any other sense.

But since your patient has contracted the terrible habit of obedience, he will probably continue such "crude" prayers whatever you do. But you can worry him with the haunting suspicion that the practice is absurd and can have no objective result. Don't forget to use the "heads I win, tails you lose" argument.

If the thing he prays for doesn't happen, then that is one more proof that petitionary prayers don't work; if it does happen, he will, of course, be able to see some of the physical causes which led up to it, and "therefore it would have happened anyway", and thus a granted prayer becomes just as good a proof as a denied one that prayers are ineffective.

You, being a spirit, will find it difficult to understand how he gets into this confusion. But you must remember that he takes Time for an ultimate reality. He supposes that the Enemy, like himself, sees some things as present, remembers others as past, and anticipates others as future; or even if he believes that the Enemy does not see things that way, yet, in his heart of hearts, he regards this as a peculiarity of the Enemy's mode of perception — he doesn't really think (though he would say he did) that things as the Enemy sees them are things as they are!

If you tried to explain to him that men's prayers today are one of the innumerable coordinates with which the Enemy harmonises the weather of tomorrow, he would reply that then the Enemy always knew men were going to make those

⁵⁵³ https://www.novelforfree.com/book_233_the-screwtape-letters.html

prayers and, if so, they did not pray freely but were predestined to do so. And he would add that the weather on a given day can be traced back through its causes to the original creation of matter itself — so that the whole thing, both on the human and on the material side, is given "from the word go."

What he ought to say, of course, is obvious to us; that the problem of adapting the particular weather to the particular prayers is merely the appearance, at two points in his temporal mode of perception, of the total problem of adapting the whole spiritual universe to the whole corporeal universe; that creation in its entirety operates at every point of space and time, or rather that their kind of consciousness forces them to encounter the whole, self-consistent creative act as a series of successive events.

Why that creative act leaves room for their free will is the problem of problems, the secret behind the Enemy's nonsense about "Love."

How it does so is no problem at all; for the Enemy does not foresee the humans making their free contributions in a future, but sees them doing so in His unbounded Now. And obviously to watch a man doing something is not to make him do it.

It may be replied that some meddlesome human writers, notably Boethius, have let this secret out. But in the intellectual climate which we have at last succeeded in producing throughout Western Europe, you needn't bother about that. Only the learned read old books and we have now so dealt with the learned that they are of all men the least likely to acquire wisdom by doing so. We have done this by inculcating The Historical Point of View.

The Historical Point of View, put briefly, means that when a learned man is presented with any statement in an ancient author, the one question he never asks is whether it is true. He asks who influenced the ancient writer, and how far the statement is consistent with what he said in other books, and what phase in the writer's development, or in the general history of thought, it illustrates, and how it affected later writers, and how often it has been misunderstood (specially by the learned man's own colleagues) and what the general course of criticism on it has been for the last ten years, and what is the "present state of the question." To regard the ancient writer as a possible source of knowledge — to anticipate that what he said could possibly modify your thoughts or your behaviour — this would be rejected as unutterably simple-minded.

And since we cannot deceive the whole human race all the time, it is most important thus to cut every generation off from all others; for where learning makes a free commerce between the ages there is always the danger that the characteristic errors of one may be corrected by the characteristic truths of another. But thanks be to our Father and the Historical Point of View, great scholars are now as little nourished by the past as the most ignorant mechanic who holds that "history is bunk."

Your affectionate uncle,

Screwtape

BAILIWICK NEWS

Substack posts from bailiwicknews.substack.com

December 2022

* * *

Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.

Welcome to new readers. Thanks to reader sharing of the Nov. 22 Stopping conditions post,⁵⁵⁴ Bailiwick's subscriber base added a thousand new readers in the last ten days or so, crossing the 8,000 mark yesterday. There's a little orientation section at the top of this post.⁵⁵⁵

*

Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes for a speedy recovery from illness after I posted about having come down with something last week. Not fun. Thanks be to Jesus Christ, Divine Physician and kind email support from doctors, my husband and I are both on the mend. We're exhausted and dealing with residual coughs, but doing much better.

*

This is not medical advice, just sharing a fact: the dilute povidone-iodine gargle and nasal rinse protocol advocated by Dr. Peter McCullough⁵⁵⁶ helped me a lot. Protocol PDF.⁵⁵⁷

I did a very bad job on early treatment in a lot of ways, encourage others to do better and to stock up on the over-the-counter things before you need them.

But I did manage to get that anti-virals-in-the-nose-and-throat piece going relatively soon after sore throat and runny nose started, and it was extremely helpful.

*

Re-entry to research and writing is going to be slow. I'm extremely worn out, and have been told by others who have had versions of this bug that the exhaustion will likely last another one or two weeks after the acute symptoms start to clear up.

I'm going to ease into it with low-intensity work, including assembling and editing the November posts into the monthly footnoted PDF compilation and copy-editing a guest post about international law principles prohibiting amnesty for perpetrators of genocide and war crimes.

I think I'm also at a re-calibration point. The bulk of the research about how the legal structures are set up and for what purpose (attempted pre-inoculation of mass-murderers from civil and criminal penalties for killing people) is done.



Madonna and Sleeping Christ Child.
Painting by Giovanni Battista Salvi da Sassoferrato

⁵⁵⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/stopping-conditions>

⁵⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/some-thinking-about-tampering-with>

⁵⁵⁶ <https://covid19.onedaymd.com/2021/12/dr-peter-mccullough-povidone-iodine.html>

⁵⁵⁷ <https://truthforhealth.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Oral-Nasal-Prevention-and-Treatment-Virucidal-Therapy-for-COVID-19-TFH-version.pdf>

A lot of documents and details could still be tracked down and analyzed and explicated, but the returns will be diminishing.

The material can be presented in new and different ways to try to reach more people so more people understand it, but there will also come a point, or maybe it's already passed, at which it's no longer terribly helpful to try to reach more of the people who haven't already found their way to the awful truth. I don't know. Very tired, not thinking super-clearly yet, but also aware that re-calibration and re-focus lie just ahead and want to let readers know.

*

Brunson v. Adams

A reader sent me information a couple of weeks ago about *Brunson v. Adams*, including reporting from Jennifer Brown at her Substack:

- Nov. 28, 2022 - Interesting SCOTUS case hit the docket: *Brunson vs Adams, et al.* We have never seen anything like this before.⁵⁵⁸
- Dec. 1, 2022 - Update on the SCOTUS case of *Brunson vs Adams*⁵⁵⁹

This is a *pro se* federal case filed by plaintiff Raland J. Brunson in Utah about the 2020 presidential election, arguing that members of Congress committed treason in voting Jan. 6, 2021 against Congressional resolutions calling for investigation into election fraud. I read the plaintiff's Supreme Court petition.⁵⁶⁰

It's really interesting that SCOTUS might take up this case.

I can think of two primary possibilities.

One (a good one that would help in the fight against globalist evil) is that SCOTUS has a majority aware of the ongoing Constitutional crisis and genocide, and they are preparing to bring the judicial branch to bear on federal executive tyranny and legislative abdication, as part of the effort to get things back on a Constitutional republican form of government path and fend off the globalists' Luciferian project.

Two (a bad one that would help the globalists continue their crime spree and advance their world domination campaign) is that SCOTUS wants to make a single, clear ruling to the effect that the federal government is no longer bound by any Constitutional limits to its power over individuals and states, even in scenarios where federal legislators bring resolutions to launch investigations into executive branch crimes, and other federal legislators block those resolutions and investigations.

SCOTUS is scheduled to hold a conference⁵⁶¹ to decide about taking the case Jan. 6, 2023.

*

Planes spraying crap all over the world.

I'm sad about the incredible aerial spraying over State College, Pennsylvania these last few months.

I know it's happening all around the world.

I know it's part of legal/not-legal 'environmental modification' program covered by the 1978 UN Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques.⁵⁶²

I don't know exactly what the planes are spraying, just that it's massive volumes for many hours most days and many nights. The spraying is happening near ground level and up in higher atmospheric levels.

⁵⁵⁸ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/interesting-scotus-case-hit-the-docket>

⁵⁵⁹ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/update-on-the-scotus-case-of-brunson>

⁵⁶⁰ https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/22/22-380/243739/20221027152243533_20221027-152110-95757954-00007015.pdf

⁵⁶¹ <https://www.supremecourt.gov/search.aspx?filename=/docket/docketfiles/html/public/22-380.html>

⁵⁶² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Environmental_Modification_Convention

It's probably mostly coal fly ash and heavy metals intended to disrupt human, animal and plant biological functions through inhalation and through ingestion by way of water, soil and food contamination. There's probably some graphene compounds and some lipid nanoparticles and God only knows what else in the toxic brews.

Here in Central Pennsylvania, the plumes are super-long and spread all over the sky. You can't look up or to the horizon without seeing them everywhere.

There's a low-lying cloud that hovers almost constantly over the groundwater recharge area for the State College Borough Water Authority.

It's been going on for years, but dramatically increased in the last four or five months, until we now have maybe one day per week off.

I think that the people of Pennsylvania, acting through our state government deploying the National Guard, would be well within our rights to try to shoot down the planes, because the federal government is at war with us (through chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear attacks presented as "public health" campaigns) and populations under attack have a right to attempt self-defense.

And I also know that such a self-defense mounted at the Centre County level (by trying to intercept the planes at the airports before takeoff and prevent the CRBN payloads from being sprayed) or Pennsylvania National Guard level (by trying to shoot down the planes after takeoff) are very unlikely.

*

I stumbled across Mark Mallett's work yesterday. I'm not endorsing or recommending or critiquing it or anything else. I just find his writing about the Great Poisoning,⁵⁶³ chastisement, Great Purification and related topics to be very interesting.

The other day (December 3), in my daily Missal and Bible reading, Mark 16:15-18 came up twice, once in the Mass for St. Francis Xavier and once in The Ascension of Jesus Christ chapter of Ignatius Schuster's 1950 *Illustrated Bible History*.

Mark 16:15-18.

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;

They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

I'm leaning on these passages and other readings and prayers to grow in faith and hope and trust, to ask for and to be granted strength for perseverance.

* * *

⁵⁶³ <https://www.markmallett.com/blog/the-great-poisoning/>

Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks

I was invited to participate in a Doctors4CovidEthics/Children's Health Defense symposium to be held this Saturday, Dec. 10, about Covid and global genocide things, but won't be participating because I'm still not feeling up to it. Sasha Latypova and Catherine Austin Fitts will be presenting some of my work as part of a segment about Overcoming the Control Grid.

I prepared an outline to help with their discussion.

Legal Structures Outline⁵⁶⁴ (PDF, Dec. 7, 2022)

I. NUTSHELL

A. US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

B. The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

C. Things that used to be prosecutable crimes (such as murder, assault, battery, false imprisonment, child abuse, elder abuse, theft, extortion, fraud) and civil rights violations have been rendered pseudo-legal through Presidential executive orders, Cabinet declarations, hundreds of thousands of pages of administrative agency regulations published through the Federal Register, as a form of executive branch legislation, and changes to the United States Code.

- Title 6 (Domestic Security)
- Title 10 (Armed Forces)
- Title 21 (Food and Drugs)
- Title 22 (Foreign Relations)
- Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare)
- Title 50 (War and National Defense)

Categories of legal changes.

II. CONSTITUTION, NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, SEPARATION OF POWERS

A. Basic corruption

B. Extraordinary treason committed by Presidents, Congressmembers, Cabinet/Senior Executive Service officials, federal judges.

C. Subordination of national sovereignty to World Health Organization, World Bank, International Monetary Fund, under legal (Constitution, statutes, regulations, executive orders) changes triggered by international treaties governing public health emergencies

D. Executive branch *de facto* legislation through regulatory amendments published in Federal Register, without or far beyond Congressional legislative action.

E. Gutted judicial review of executive branch legislating

F. Gutted judicial review of Congressional legislation

G. Gutted Congressional legislative authority

H. Gutted Congressional budget authority.

I. Federal preemption of individual liberties and state and local laws;

⁵⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.10-legal-structures-outline.pdf>

III. CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

- A. Funding and operation of US government chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs.
- B. Use of public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships with large and small private pharmaceutical corporations for R&D and manufacturing
- C. DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs;
- D. Chemical and biological weapon stockpile funding and management.
- E. DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”

IV. GLOBAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION; GLOBAL MASS MURDER; DRUG/BIOLOGICS REGULATION

- A. HHS authority and program funding; public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships for "medical countermeasures" development
- B. Reduction/elimination of informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments;
- C. Regulation of products, liability exemptions for products; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products
- D. Conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence
- E. Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private companies to produce EUA products
- F. Regulation of manufacturing, liability exemptions for manufacturers
- G. Regulation of medical care providers, liability exemptions for administrators
- H. Research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research)
- I. Strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile funding and management
- J. Export of US-produced products through US State Department and US-AID programs

V. NATIONAL EMERGENCY DECLARATIONS & IMPLICATIONS

- A. Definitions and conditions for national emergency declarations by executive branch.
- B. Definitions and conditions for public health emergency declarations by executive branch
- C. Effects of emergency declarations on executive, legislative, judicial branch powers and Constitutional and statutory law.

VI. TERRORISM; HOMELAND SECURITY

- A. Definitions and executive branch management of terrorism threats
- B. Establishment/expansion of homeland security department and programs
- C. Expanded surveillance, mass testing programs, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers
- D. Federal funding for state and local law enforcement and judicial alignment with federal medical-martial law programs;
- E. Changes to Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, expanded conditions authorizing domestic deployment of military against civilians.

* * *

Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5

I think the livestream will start at UKcolumn.org at 11 a.m. EST/16:00 London time, and can be accessed through this link⁵⁶⁵ or this link.⁵⁶⁶ It will be available on-demand after that.

Event is to run about six hours.

Catherine Austin Fitts will be moderating the third section (60-90 minutes), called Overcoming the Control Grid, which will start with a presentation by John Titus on individual and national sovereignty and the role the central banks and money creation⁵⁶⁷ have played in compromising it.

Titus' presentation will be followed by Corey Lynn and Patrick Wood speaking on the compromise of sovereignty by the creation of international organizations that have sovereign immunity such as the BIS, UN, WHO etc.⁵⁶⁸

Austin Fitts will interview Patrick Wood on money that the current US administration is funneling into the biodefense industry.

She will then interview Sasha Latypova⁵⁶⁹ on her work exposing FDA's regulatory failures in the Covid-19 context,⁵⁷⁰ and the related statutory and regulatory changes that shifted the US bioweapons program from DOD to HHS to pseudo-legalize government-run mass murder programs through Project Bioshield Act, PREP Act and other legislative and executive acts, as covered in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline.⁵⁷¹

That will be followed by a discussion for about 25 minutes.

* * *

Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5

I watched/listened to the third section (Getting Away from the Control Grid, moderated by Catherine Austin Fitts) from the Rumble video.

- Doctors for Covid Ethics Symposium 5:⁵⁷² In the Midst of Darkness, Light Prevails.

The Control Grid section runs from about 2:34:00 to about 3:50:00.

2:36:00 - 2:54:00

Presentation by Attorney John Titus about the mechanisms⁵⁷³ through which federal central banks in each country control the commercial banks, and the same mechanisms (larger scale) through which Bank for International Settlements, based in Switzerland, controls the federal central banks of each country.

Titus focused on how Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs) will, if "voted in" by each country's legislature for convenience purposes, place all individuals and all countries under direct, minute-by-minute BIS control for each financial transaction, stripping us of both individual sovereignty and national sovereignty.

2:48:00 - 3:03:00

⁵⁶⁵ <https://www.ukcolumn.org/>

⁵⁶⁶ <https://www.ukcolumn.org/live>

⁵⁶⁷ <https://home.solari.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

⁵⁶⁸ <https://home.solari.com/laundrying-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

⁵⁶⁹ <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/>

⁵⁷⁰ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/cgmp-fraud-by-covid-19-injection-manufacturers-must-be-stopped-and-investigated.-summary-of-evidence.-c659fa42>

⁵⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁵⁷² <https://rumble.com/v1zzehm-doctors-for-covid-ethics-symposium-5.html>

⁵⁷³ <https://goingdirect.solari.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

Presentation by Corey Lynn about her research (Laundering with Immunity:⁵⁷⁴ The Control Framework – Part 1, Sept. 29, 2022) on the history and effects of the 1945 US Congress adoption of International Organizations Immunities Act⁵⁷⁵ (and related laws), that set up legal immunities and privileges for officers, employees and family members of dozens of international organizations (such as UN, WHO, World Bank, BIS and also private sector contractor corporations).

Essentially, since 1945, the people who work at those organizations have had a separate legal status, pseudo-exempting them from criminal and civil laws that apply to people who don't work for those organizations.

3:04:00 - 3:18:00

Discussion between Catherine Austin Fitts and Attorney Carolyn Betts, about the implications of BIS, financial secrecy, private contractors conducting government business, and sovereign immunity laws and treaties as crafted and used by officers and employees of international organizations, with particular reference to the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

Betts described how US government officers (such as then-Treasury-Secretary Tim Geithner) simultaneously wear globalist governance "hats" as BIS board members and advisors.

They work with each other through BIS to get international criminals off the legal hook, such as HSBC, while wearing their BIS "hats," and doing things that would be illegal/unauthorized if they did them wearing their US government official "hats."

3:18:00 - 3:39:00

Presentation by Sasha Latypova about DOD/HHS weapons programs, pharma contracts, BARDA accelerator programs, etc.

3:40:00 - 3:50:00

Discussion among Latypova, Catherine Austin Fitts and Meryl Nass about biodefense history; how to get competent, Constitutionally-loyal American attorneys and judges to see, understand and deal with the reality that the US Government is openly engaged in mass murder through pharmaceutical and financial weapons; and how to get more of the public to understand these truths and apply political pressure at pressure points that can change the trajectory of the cull-and-enslavement program.

*

Sasha's 20-min presentation on Dec. 10 was a shorter version of an excellent 1 hour-20 minute overview video she posted on Dec. 2 on BitChute:

- Intent to Harm⁵⁷⁶ - Evidence of the Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder by the US DOD, HHS, Pharma Cartel

* * *

⁵⁷⁴ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/u-s/laundering-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

⁵⁷⁵ <http://archive.ipu.org/finance-e/PL79-291.pdf>

⁵⁷⁶ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ftbShzrkjl9/>

Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.

Great post by Sage Hana this evening.

Letter to Rand Paul Staffer Sub: US Congress Critters Must Address the Biomedical Security Model of Fascism that is The Great Reset⁵⁷⁷

Sage is (paraphrase by me) asking Senator Rand Paul and his staffer-who-subscribes to her Substack, one of the only remaining important questions:

Do the non-murderous, non-enslaving elected officials within the US Government have, or do they not have, reserves of political, social and economic power necessary to block the last few steps toward the medico-financialized-digitized-biometric global martial law death camps and open-air concentration camps into which the Luciferian predator-parasite globalists are presently herding 8 billion people?

*

Last week a reader sent me a link to a Deborah Tavares video from 2017,⁵⁷⁸ which cited several interesting historical documents.

- November 1973 - Senate Report 93-549,⁵⁷⁹ War and Emergency Powers Acts. Emergency Powers Statutes: Provisions of Federal Law Now in Effect Delegating to the Executive Extraordinary Authority in Time of National Emergency. Report of the Special Committee on the Termination of the National Emergency, US Senate. Synopsis.⁵⁸⁰
- May 1979 - Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars,⁵⁸¹ Operations Research Technical Manual. Transcribed version.⁵⁸² Note re: “work of political fiction.”¹

*

I’ve read only enough of Senate Report 93-549 (which is 627 pages) to know that by 1973, at least a few US Senators understood that this country had been run under a continuous “state of emergency” for 40 years, and were actively looking for pathways out from under the resulting executive branch dictatorship.

I don’t know what proposals the Senators developed in their quest to find ways to terminate national emergencies declared by Presidents and implemented by Cabinet agencies and local and state officials operating under the direction of Cabinet agencies.

I do know, based on my research this past year, that they didn’t find a pathway that worked, and neither has anyone else in Congress, the courts, or the 50 states, for the intervening 49 years from 1973 to now. America hasn’t been a functioning Constitutional republic since 1933, if not earlier.

Almost 90 years, at least.

Well beyond the lifetimes of most people on Earth today.

The Covid cull has opened the curtain at the back of the theater of illusory freedom, and shown many more people the cold brick wall at the back. H/t Frank Zappa.⁵⁸³

*

⁵⁷⁷ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/letter-to-rand-paul-staffer-sub-us>

⁵⁷⁸ <https://rumble.com/embed/v1w3dq2/?pub=4>

⁵⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973.11.19-church-report-emergency-powers.pdf>

⁵⁸⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973-senate-report-93-549-excerpts.pdf>

⁵⁸¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

⁵⁸² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-45-p-j-edgar-hoover-quote.pdf>

⁵⁸³ <https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/12280-the-illusion-of-freedom-will-continue-as-long-as-it-s>

I did read the 1979 technical manual, which is only 29 pages long.

I'm not an electrical engineer, so most of the electrical diagrams were over my head.

But I understand the economic, social and political contempt for Creator-endowed human lives, liberties and property that the manual's authors inculcated in its readers.

And I understand on a preliminary basis, the concept of political power — like electrical power — being in some real way inducible by political agents simply acting *as if* they possess power over others, even when those agents utterly lack legitimate governing authority.

*

From the 1979 *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*:

“This publication marks the 25th anniversary of the Third World War, called the "Quiet War," being conducted using subjective biological warfare, fought with "silent weapons.”

The authors are referring to a 1954 Bilderberg meeting, at which the silent Third World War was launched.

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (silent weapons) on a national or worldwide scale without implying extensive objectives of social control and destruction of human life, i.e., slavery and genocide.

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing must be secured from public scrutiny. Otherwise, it might be recognized as a technically formal declaration of domestic war.

Furthermore, whenever any person or group of persons in a position of great power and without full knowledge and consent of the public, uses such knowledge and methodologies for economic conquest - it must be understood that a state of domestic warfare exists between said person or group of persons and the public...

...Silent weapon technology has evolved from Operations Research (O.R.), a strategic and tactical methodology developed under the Military Management in England during World War II.

The original purpose of Operations Research was to study the strategic and tactical problems of air and land defense with the objective of effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies (i.e., logistics). It was soon recognized by those in positions of power that the same methods might be useful for totally controlling a society. But better tools were necessary.

Social engineering (the analysis and automation of a society) requires the correlation of great amounts of constantly changing economic information (data), so a high-speed computerized data-processing system was necessary which could race ahead of the society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation.

Relay computers were too slow, but the electronic computer, invented in 1946 by J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly, filled the bill.

The next breakthrough was the development of the simplex method of linear programming in 1947 by the mathematician George B. Dantzig.

Then in 1948, the transistor, invented by J. Bardeen, W.H. Brattain, and W. Shockley, promised great expansion of the computer field by reducing space and power requirements.

With these three inventions under their direction, those in positions of power strongly suspected that it was possible for them to control the whole world with the push of a button.

Immediately, the Rockefeller Foundation got in on the ground floor by making a four-year grant to Harvard College, funding the Harvard Economic Research Project for the study of the structure of the American Economy. One year later, in 1949, The United States Air Force joined in.

In 1952 the grant period terminated, and a high-level meeting of the Elite was held to determine the next phase of social operations research. The Harvard project had been very fruitful, as is borne out by the publication of some of its results in 1953 suggesting the feasibility of economic (social) engineering. (Studies in the Structure of the American Economy - copyright 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Science Press Inc., White Plains, New York).

Engineered in the last half of the decade of the 1940's, the new Quiet War machine stood, so to speak, in sparkling gold-plated hardware on the showroom floor by 1954.

With the creation of the maser in 1954, the promise of unlocking unlimited sources of fusion atomic energy from the heavy hydrogen in sea water and the consequent availability of unlimited social power was a possibility only decades away.

The combination was irresistible.

The Quiet War was quietly declared by the International Elite at a meeting held in 1954.

Although the silent weapons system was nearly exposed 13 years later [1967], the evolution of the new weapon-system has never suffered any major setbacks.

This volume marks the 25th anniversary of the beginning of the Quiet War.

Already this domestic war has had many victories on many fronts throughout the world.

...In 1954 it was well recognized by those in positions of authority that it was only a matter of time, only a few decades, before the general public would be able to grasp and upset the cradle of power, for the very elements of the new silent-weapon technology were as accessible for a public utopia as they were for providing a private utopia...

Today's silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied by the quoted Mr. Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Mr. Rothschild discovered the missing passive component of economic theory known as economic inductance. He, of course, did not think of his discovery in these 20th-century terms, and, to be sure, mathematical analysis had to wait for the Second Industrial Revolution, the rise of the theory of mechanics and electronics, and finally, the invention of the electronic computer before it could be effectively applied in the control of the world economy...

What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was the basic principle of power, influence, and control over people as applied to economics.

That principle is "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

*

Covid-19 has also given us a window into that Rothschild principle, because a huge proportion of the acts undertaken by executive branch government agents, and carried out by state and local officials since January 2020, have never held any legitimacy under any principles of legitimate government authority.

Those acts were carried out simply because the agents acted *as if* they had the power, and those who were watching accepted the lies as true and added their own actions — *as if* they too had power they did not and do not have — to the initial lies perpetrated by the highest-level agents.

*

I think there's a mirror principle to Rothschild's discovery, that "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

When members of Congress and federal and state judges and legislators, abdicate their responsibilities and assume the appearance of impotence, people (including the legislators and judges themselves) soon accept the appearance of impotence *as if* it also were true.

There could be another layer.

It may be true that if legislators and judges assume the appearance of legitimate power — power properly derived from God and the informed consent of the governed under lawful Constitutional constraints designed to block tyrants, mass murderers and thieves — that political power will be inducible through their acts, and drawn away from the illegitimate hands of the executive emergency-mongers.

*

UPDATE 12/13/2022 - Reader provided a link to a report that the document is “a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke.”⁵⁸⁴ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

UPDATE 12/13/2022. I have three documents on my hard drive from 1966-1967:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War⁵⁸⁵
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination⁵⁸⁶
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State⁵⁸⁷

* * *

⁵⁸⁴ http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html

⁵⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

⁵⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

⁵⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree* (2008)

*Reader comment on Is the power there or not?*⁵⁸⁸

They could not have done any of this without the enforcement arm of the law.

Has anyone looked into the legal structure of the police? Who pays them?

*

My current understanding by way of *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*⁵⁸⁹ (Melvin Stamper, 2008) subject to more research, is that municipal police and judges, county sheriffs and state National Guard troops are deputized federal military agents of the President as Commander-in-Chief, operating through FEMA under the Department of Homeland Security, during the current emergency/state of war, from whenever it began — whether Civil War, 1917, 1933, 1972, 2020 or some other date — through the present.

They have no obligations to protect and defend ordinary people and our lives, liberties and property.

Many of them do not know this.

Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*, Chapter 12, War Powers (233-245) at p. 236-240:

Evidences of Emergency Powers

First, under emergency powers, there must be an active and visible occupation of the land by armed troops of the entity that declares emergency powers. This is called “open and notorious, armed and hostile, occupation of the land.” Is there an armed occupation of America? The answer, of course, is, Yes!

Under the guise of national emergencies (hurricanes, floods, earthquakes, etc.), all National Guard units were federalized, and all policemen, firemen, highway patrol, state marshals and county sheriffs have been placed under control of the Guard since 1972.

They are all under the control of Federal Emergency Management Agency, called the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force, which centralizes military and law enforcement power under the Federal government and the Commander-in-Chief, the President.

Though law enforcement officers may not know it, they are in fact a force occupying the land for the Federal government.

Our own neighbors hold us the people hostage.

The reason why active-duty Federal forces are stationed in all National Guard Armories is obvious – to sustain the emergency powers control of the states and counties by the Federal government and to maintain martial rule in the hands of the President as Commander in Chief. By these means the Federal martial rule government maintains “open, notorious, and hostile, armed occupation of the land.”

Military law recognizes only municipal law. So, states had to create municipal courts to punish “infractions” of Motor Vehicle Codes. Such courts fly the flag of the Commander-in-Chief (solid fringed flag), as they are really an arm or an extension of the power of the President.

Their primary function is to collect war reparations through fines, penalties, etc. They all operate as quasi-military courts using summary court martial proceedings. This is why such courts try only matters of fact and why judges make and declare law on a case-by-case basis, without the controls of precedent or constitutional restrictions.

⁵⁸⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-the-power-there-or-not>

⁵⁸⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2008-fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree.pdf>

Municipal Court judges do this because they act for the Commander-in-Chief in the field under emergency conditions. Judges make any decision to resolve the case under Doctrines of Necessity. In such courts, the Constitution, Supreme Court decisions, and civil stare decisis are not permitted.

Under emergency powers the final authority is always the chief military commander, who in this nation is the Commander-in-Chief, i.e., the military office of the President of the United States.

This accounts for Executive Order landslides since F.D.R., who first declared – openly – his seizure of Emergency Powers in March 1933, again, by Executive Orders.

Executive Orders have the force and effect of law when published in the Federal Register, and by this means they become “Public Policy...”

By necessity, field officers (judges, highway patrol, sheriffs, etc.) exercise powers of life and death to maintain authority given them by International Law that prohibits lawful civil authority or constitutional mandates. Such procedures are too timely and clumsy for military or quasi-military operations. In sum, constitutional and common law precedents are too restrictive of Federal, State, County, and City power. Further, military courts exercise “benefit of discussion” that gives a court jurisdiction as soon as a defendant answers a question or demands any response or action of a military court, such as Motion practice or Petitions for writ...

One who hires an attorney-at-law cannot bring lawful process against an emergency powers court. Remember that attorneys are agents of the court and use only process allowed by the court that admitted the attorney to practice. All bar members are agents of emergency power courts, and most don't even know it.

One must therefore never hire an attorney to appear on a case in an emergency powers court because doing so makes one “non compos mentis” – i.e., not mentally competent – and automatically gives the court jurisdiction over ones' self...

What about the Constitution of the United States of America in all this? Without lawful process or authority, the Constitution is a dead letter, a façade manipulated at the Federal government's whim, because lawful process itself is based on the Constitution and they are, thus, inter-dependent. In short, if one is gone, so must be the other. The government permits a defendant to raise constitutional defenses only when it suits their purposes and will not permit the defense when it is not in their best interest. For all intents and purposes, the Constitution is an illusion, kept by the government only as a pacifier for we the people, nothing more.

Lincoln set precedence for the subversion of the Constitution in the War Between the States in 1860 when he had printed non-interest money to support his declaration of war. His was the first “War Powers,” resurrected in 1917 and then again in 1933, and it has never been repealed since.

The Federal government's use of the Constitution comes down to this: if Constitutional cites fit a Federal need, they are used; if the Constitution or precedent does not fit, it is ignored. In other words, the Constitution is optional to the Federal government, because after all, you answer to the “Juristic Personality” name, spelled in all capital letters, placing you in Equity jurisdiction without the protection of the Constitution...

Emergency powers are terminated in only three ways:

1. A Commander-in-Chief can terminate emergencies by Executive Orders. The emergency then ends on a specific date and time. But a lawful civil authority must exist (UN?) to which he may cede authority. The past ten Presidents have not seen the need to return the country back to the people, and I don't hold out much hope of there ever being a President of that caliber who would do his duty.

2. If conquered by another, the conquering power can terminate emergency powers by its own Executive Order or decree. This point deserves some expanded discussion for reasons that will become clear below. Remember, the U.S. is, by International Law and Supreme Court decisions, a “foreign principal” with respect to the States. Further, Title II of the United States Code, the Congress, is not positive law, only Resolution. This means that a Title (USC) stands only until it is successfully challenged in the courts. Why is this? Did not the Congress abandon without proper recess the first Session during Lincoln's administration in 1860? Does this not tell us why the U.S. flag flies over all state flags since F.D.R.'s Executive Orders on September 9, 1933? And is this

not a sign of conquest over the states and the people when taken in conjunction with the changes in the “Trading with the Enemy Act” (1917) as amended 1933, language supplied him by the Federal Reserve Inc.?

3. The people, if they restore lawful civil courts, processes, and procedures under authority of “inherent political powers” and re-establish proper, civil and “de jure” government, can terminate the emergency.

Abatements are a primary tool in achieving a peaceful and lawful restoration of godly authority to this nation. You can see why abatements are one of the most important tools the people have. If the people lawfully resist any submission to emergency power courts, process and procedure, and respond to unlawful paperwork with lawful process, emergency powers are nullified, and become null and void, ab initio.

A question that may occur is: if the people restore lawful process and procedure, how do they restore lawful authority in the courts?

The answer is, by re-forming lawful jural societies, using remedies provided in the Bible, Christianity, common law, and assizing courts/juries in conjunction with the grand jury where necessary...

*

Related Bailiwick reporting

- March 4, 2022 - Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle.⁵⁹⁰ World Health Organization already is world government; Russia is the only nation-state whose government is resisting expansion of WHO powers.
- March 17, 2022 - On the World Health Organization’s current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.⁵⁹¹
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients’ family members and pastoral care providers?⁵⁹²
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law⁵⁹³
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws⁵⁹⁴
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.⁵⁹⁵

* * *

⁵⁹⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/another-piece-of-the-russia-demonization?s=w>

⁵⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

⁵⁹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

⁵⁹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

⁵⁹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

⁵⁹⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/forced-internment-on-communicable>

Dec 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.

Also transcript of Nov. 2, 2022 Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion.

I got curious about what might have happened in 1967 to cause the Luciferians' concern that their mass murder, mass enslavement and mass theft plans might be exposed and/or derailed, as they wrote in 1979 in *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*.⁵⁹⁶

Side note: reader provided a link to a report that the document is "a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke."⁵⁹⁷ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

So I looked on my hard drive for records from 1966 and 1967 and found these three:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War⁵⁹⁸
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination⁵⁹⁹
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State⁶⁰⁰

*

Iron Mountain Special Study Group report at p. 19:

The Report which follows summarizes the results of a two-and-a-half-year study of the broad problems to be anticipated in the event of general transformation of American society to a condition lacking its most critical current characteristics: its capability and readiness to make war when doing so is judged necessary or desirable by its political leadership...

It is surely no exaggeration to say that a condition of general world peace would lead to changes in the social structures of the nations of the world of unparalleled and revolutionary magnitude. The economic impact of general disarmament, to name only the most obvious consequence of peace, would revise the production and distribution patterns of the globe to a degree that would make changes of the past fifty years seem insignificant. Political, sociological, cultural, and ecological changes would be equally far-reaching. What has motivated our study of these contingencies has been the growing sense of thoughtful men in and out of government that the world is totally unprepared to meet the demands of such a situation.

At p. 33:

SECTION 5 - THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

As we have indicated, the preeminence of the concept of war as the principal organizing force in most societies has been insufficiently appreciated. This is also true of its extensive effects throughout the many nonmilitary activities of society. These effects are less apparent in complex industrial societies like our own than in primitive cultures, the activities of which can be more easily and fully comprehended.

We propose in this section to examine these nonmilitary, implied, and usually invisible functions of war, to the extent that they bear on the problems of transition to peace for our society. The military, or ostensible, function of the war system requires no elaboration; it serves simply to defend or advance the "national interest" by means of organized violence. It is often necessary for a national military establishment to create a need for

⁵⁹⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

⁵⁹⁷ http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html

⁵⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

⁵⁹⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

⁶⁰⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

its unique powers--to maintain the franchise, so to speak. And a healthy military apparatus requires "exercise," by whatever rationale seems expedient, to prevent its atrophy.

The nonmilitary functions of the war system are more basic. They exist not merely to justify themselves but to serve broader social purposes. If and when war is eliminated, the military functions it has served will end with it. But its nonmilitary functions will not. It is essential, therefore, that we understand their significance before we can reasonably expect to evaluate whatever institutions may be proposed to replace them.

ECONOMIC

The production of weapons of mass destruction has always been associated with economic "waste." The term is pejorative, since it implies a failure of function. But no human activity can properly be considered wasteful if it achieves its contextual objective. The phrase "wasteful but necessary," applied not only to war expenditures but to most of the "unproductive" commercial activities of our society, is a contradiction in terms. "...The attacks that have since the time of Samuel's criticism of King Saul been leveled against military expenditures as waste may well have concealed or misunderstood the point that some kinds of waste may have a larger social utility."

In the case of military "waste," there is indeed a larger social utility. It derives from the fact that the "wastefulness" of war production is exercised entirely outside the framework of the economy of supply and demand. As such, it provides the only critically large segment of the total economy that is subject to complete and arbitrary central control. If modern industrial societies can be defined as those which have developed the capacity to produce more than is required for their economic survival (regardless of the equities of distribution of goods within them), military spending can be said to furnish the only balance wheel with sufficient inertia to stabilize the advance of their economies. The fact that war is "wasteful" is what enables it to serve this function. And the faster the economy advances, the heavier this balance wheel must be.

This function is often viewed, oversimply, as a device for the control of surpluses. One writer on the subject puts it this way: "Why is war so wonderful? Because it creates artificial demand...the only kind of artificial demand, moreover, that does not raise any political issues: war, and only war, solves the problem of inventory." The reference here is to shooting war, but it applies equally to the general war economy as well. "It is generally agreed," concludes, more cautiously, the report of a panel set up by the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, "that the greatly expanded public sector since World War II, resulting from heavy defense expenditures, has provided additional protection against depressions, since this sector is not responsive to contraction in the private sector and has provided a sort of buffer or balance wheel in the economy."

The principal economic function of war, in our view, is that it provides just such a flywheel. It is not to be confused in function with the various forms of fiscal control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of men and units of production. It is not to be confused with massive government expenditures in social welfare programs; once initiated, such programs normally become integral parts of the general economy and are no longer subject to arbitrary control.

At p. 46:

SECTION 6 - SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

By now it should be clear that the most detailed and comprehensive master plan for a transition to world peace will remain academic if it fails to deal forthrightly with the problem of the critical nonmilitary functions of war. The social needs they serve are essential; if the war system no longer exists to meet them, substitute institutions will have to be established for the purpose. These surrogates must be "realistic," which is to say of a scope and nature that can be conceived and implemented in the context of present-day social capabilities. This is not the truism it may appear to be; the requirements of radical social change often reveal the distinction between a most conservative projection and a wildly utopian scheme to be fine indeed.

In this section we will consider some possible substitutes for these functions. Only in rare instances have they been put forth for the purposes which concern us here, but we see no reason to limit ourselves to proposals that address themselves explicitly to the problem as we have outlined it. We will disregard the ostensible, or military, functions of war; it is a premise of this study that the transition to peace implies absolutely that they

will no longer exist in any relevant sense. We will also disregard the noncritical functions exemplified at the end of the preceding section.

ECONOMIC

Economic surrogates for war must meet two principal criteria. They must be "wasteful," in the common sense of the word, and they must operate outside the normal supply-demand system. A corollary that should be obvious is that the magnitude of the waste must be sufficient to meet the needs of a particular society. An economy as advanced and complex as our own requires the planned average annual destruction of not less than 10 percent of gross national product if it is effectively to fulfill its stabilizing function...

*

Thank you to Dave Ratcliffe at Ratical.org, who made a transcript of the discussion Sasha Latypova and I had on Nov. 2, 2022.

- Ratical.org html transcript⁶⁰¹
- BitChute video⁶⁰²
- PDF transcript⁶⁰³

Transcript with links added by Ratcliffe, unless otherwise noted.

Sasha Latypova: Hello everyone. This is Sasha Latypova for *Trial Site News*. This is my show Due Diligence. Today I have a very important guest and very experienced legal researcher, Katherine Watt and I highly recommend everyone to read her Substack, which is called *Bailiwick News*.⁶⁰⁴ Katherine has compiled an encyclopedia of knowledge of how our rights, constitutional rights have been subverted. And really if you want to understand what's going on today with the Covid so-called pandemic, I highly recommend reading the substack and understanding the legal deception and structure behind it. Welcome Katherine. Would you like to introduce yourself and give some background?

Katherine Watt: Yes, I should have prepared for that. I have a philosophy degree from Penn State. I worked as a reporter for a while for small newspapers. Then I got a paralegal certificate, and I worked for small law firms, mostly sole practitioners doing constitutional law and civil rights law, and a lot of other types of things. Then because of the way the media landscape changed in the mid-nineties, when blogs came along I opened a first blog in 2005, and I've been doing independent reporting online since then. Then I started looking at the legal stuff for Covid when the lockdowns started in 2020.

SL: When I found your substack I was blown away by the depths of the research, by the writing, the quality of everything and the meticulous references that you've compiled. It's a huge resource, very useful for everyone. But I stumbled on it. You have a post, and I think it's an overarching post that's called American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.⁶⁰⁵ I wanted to, as an introduction, would you explain to people why you call it that, and how you arrived at that conclusion?

KW: I call it that because from the beginning of 2020 onward, I was trying to figure out what was going on, especially at the local level and the state level why the constitutional rights were not being protected by federal judges. There were some very early cases. There was one in Pennsylvania in, I think it was filed in May of 2020. And there was a good decision from a Federal Judge in September saying, You can't do these shutdowns of people's businesses. You can't do these things at schools. You can't, whatever. And then that was immediately stopped by the Third Circuit Court of Appeals. And that was confusing.

⁶⁰¹ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

⁶⁰² <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

⁶⁰³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.11.02-k-watt-s-latypova-transcript-copy.pdf>

⁶⁰⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

⁶⁰⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Then in January, 2022, that's this year, I heard a podcast with Todd Callender⁶⁰⁶ on Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet's⁶⁰⁷ show Truth for Health,⁶⁰⁸ where he talked about the 2005 International Health Regulations⁶⁰⁹ put together by—it was an updated version that it turned out that the World Health Organization had put together—International Health Regulations. Sometimes they called them International Sanitary Regulations. They changed the name, but they started it in the fifties, and then they've updated it since. In the 2005 version,⁶¹⁰ they added in a whole lot more surveillance power and forced treatment powers and other things that the World Health Organization wanted the national governments to put into place through their own statutes and their own regulations, and through their state level statutes and regulations. After I heard the podcast, I went looking for the sources of what he had talked about, and then I started pulling on the threads and unraveled how they put it together from, well—they started long before 2005. But things really ramped up in the two thousands. And then it got rolled out its fullest form so far in January, 2020.

SL: Right. I also was stunned by the long history of this. What was the earliest relevant piece of law that you can trace that was changed in particular for this pandemic to occur?

KW: I think the earliest one was the 1983 establishment⁶¹¹ of the Public Health Emergencies Program under the rubric of the Public Health Services Act, which was a 1944 law.⁶¹² But when Reagan and the Congress at the time put in the Public Health Emergencies section, that was the beginning of concentrating much, much more power in the hands of the Health and Human Services Secretary, whenever a public health emergency has been declared by the HHS Secretary. So it's a completely closed loop of once they declare it, they have all the power, and they are the only one who can suspend their power because of the way they wrote the laws, to the extent—let's say—to the extent that federal judges and Congress accept the premise that the executive branch can shut them out of everything after the announcement has been made.

SL: So this unconstitutional, I would say, law was put in place in the eighties—

KW: Yep.

SL: —saying that this branch of government can usurp power—

KW: Mm-hmm.

SL: —pretty much at their own discretion. So what is a public health emergency and how—does it have to have some sort of concrete set of rules, data, any threshold that needs to be reached for a public health emergency to be declared? Or is it just something that they describe as one?

KW: So far? I think it's just one that they describe as one. There may have been at the beginning—no, it just said, public health emergencies is a thing. It's basically like a parallel version of a national emergency. So if they declare a national emergency because of a war or because of a natural disaster, that has all these cascade effects on other laws and other constitutional rights. This just added another version of that to be public health emergencies as part of medicalizing it. And I think probably as part of making it harder for people to see that it was a government usurpation or a government tyranny effort because people think, Oh, it's about public health. It's about protecting us.

SL: Yes. So now looking at this in retrospect—and of course I'm familiar with your writing in this particular piece, that's why I'm spending so much time on this particular question—it becomes clearer now why with all this massive propaganda campaign, even up in years to this so-called Covid pandemic, was focused on these public health issues. But more, they wanted to propagandize specifically, viral pandemics.

KW: Yes.

SL: Through media, through Hollywood, Netflix shows, books publications.

⁶⁰⁶ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

⁶⁰⁷ <https://www.truthforhealth.org/about-us-truth-for-health-foundation/>

⁶⁰⁸ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

⁶⁰⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/i/49345984/the-owners-through-the-world-health-organization-create-international-health-regulations>

⁶¹⁰ <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

⁶¹¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism>

⁶¹² <https://uscode.house.gov/statviewer.htm?volume=58&page=682>

KW: And through test runs, like SARS1 in 2003, H1N1 in 2009. Yeah.

SL: Exactly. And then they would have these old stories about Ebola in Africa—

KW: Yep.

SL: —constantly barraging people with that idea. So they wanted that image of scary, scary virus that causes pandemic, that kills half of the world's population. Which is total nonsense, scientifically, I can assure you. But it's a figment of science fiction; plays on a lot of fears, of people's imagination, lots of productions in color.

KW: Yeah.

SL: And then, because they needed that to justify this—because at least in a national emergency, you can point to something concrete, a big earthquake, a big [unintelligible], maybe somebody did attack us and a bomb exploded. You can point to concrete things. With this, it's more playing on imagination, on fears, on something invisible, an invisible threat that you can't identify. But it's so deadly and so stealthy. So that's how it all ties together with the long history of this.

KW: Yes. And it's way less destructive of infrastructure. It can destroy social structures and economic structures without actually taking out buildings and railroad tracks and factories with bombs. For the people who want to do the takeover, they can keep all of the productive facilities and get rid of the people who might otherwise want a share in the products produced there. They did it with board games too. I don't know if you mentioned that in your list. But my kids have a board game called, I think it's called Pandemia or something ["Pandemic"⁶¹³ - originally released in 2008⁶¹⁴ —editor⁶¹⁵]. The whole premise of the game is you start off with rolling the dice or whatever, and it says that the pandemic has started in this country. The board is a map of the world. And then the goal of the people playing is to control it with medications and various things. It's Yeah.

SL: Incredible. I also recently watched—and I think they also played into people's beliefs and religious beliefs in particular. For example, I recently stumbled on a production by History Channel, which was talking about, the book of Revelation, apocalypse, and they specifically used disease and the plagues and the disease part of it to fear monger like crazy. They got all these experts, I don't know where they got them from, to interview in this very overdramatic fashion saying that there can be—and this was a few years before 2020.

KW: Right.

SL: Saying that there could be this stealthy virus that, imagine you're walking around without symptoms.

KW: Yes.

SL: And it spreads and then 500 million people dead. And overdramatizing this nonsense, [that] it exist like this in nature. But they're making this up and they're pretending like this is a big deal, real deal. Very stealthy, very dangerous. So that the government needs to protect you from this.

KW: Yes. And that piece about, *before you even have symptoms* is super, super important. Because they came up with the term asymptomatic.⁶¹⁶ And they also—I just found the other day in a Health and Human Services regulation, "precommunicable,"⁶¹⁷ That's even more than asymptomatic. It's before communicable. And they put that in [U.S.C Title 42, Part G—Quarantine and Inspection, §264. Regulations to control communicable diseases⁶¹⁸] as this is a thing that we're going try to keep track of, so that if it's even in just the precommunicable stage, we can still quarantine people.

⁶¹³ <https://boardgamingparent.com/pandemic-board-game-review-does-this-classic-still-have-it/>

⁶¹⁴ https://boardgamegeek.com/wiki/page/Pandemic_series

⁶¹⁵ <https://ratical.org/rhrPress.html>

⁶¹⁶ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/Conscience-and-The-Nuremberg-Code.html#pillar3>

⁶¹⁷ <https://tinyurl.com/HHSprecommunicable>

⁶¹⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2011-title42/html/USCODE-2011-title42-chap6A-subchapII-partG.htm>

SL: It's absolutely incredible. They can quarantine you. So the government can take you away from your family, your children from your family, based on an unidentifiable pathogen of which you are not symptomatic and you have no ability to transmit it to anyone. So basically just take you away—

KW: For no reason. Yeah.

SL: For no reason whatsoever. So that's what I want people to clearly understand. The second question I had is about this other transactional authority. I think you covered it really, really well. I will attach the document that you gave me to this video. But I want people to understand, because not a lot of people are familiar with this at all.

KW: Right. I came across it because of Brook Jackson's case.⁶¹⁹ Brook Jackson is the whistleblower who was working for Ventavia, who was subcontracted to Pfizer under the contract Pfizer had with the Department of the Defense to produce a hundred million doses of what they call a vaccine and distribute it through the DOD to all the people in the United States. Brook Jackson, as soon as she got to her trial site—she had three—in Texas, she noticed there were terrible problems with the clinical trials. She reported it first to her bosses at Ventavia, then to people at Pfizer. Then she tried to file, I think an anonymous hotline report, to the FDA and within hours of the FDA report, she was fired. Then she filed a False Claims Act case because her theory at that time was that Pfizer was defrauding the U.S. government by falsely saying they were doing good clinical trials, and that the U.S. government would want to know this because they would want to not spend money on a fraudulently produced product.

It turned out that that is not the case. The U.S. government was in on the fraudulent clinical trials and in on the whole fraud entirely. That came out in Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss.⁶²⁰ Because Brook, when she filed her False Claims Act, she attached the Statement of Work, which was a contract that was supposed to govern how the clinical trials were done. And in its motion to dismiss Pfizer attached another contract called an Other Transaction Authority⁶²¹—OTA contract—saying in effect, no, we had no obligation to conduct valid clinical trials because the only goods and services we were providing to the U.S. government, according to this contract are a **large scale manufacturing demonstration for a prototype**. So they split off the clinical trials from the manufacturing and production side. I looked at that contract and had already come to the conclusion that it was a joint fraud between Pfizer and the DOD. And this corroborated that in Pfizer's own words.

So the OTA is a separate contracting, purchasing framework that U.S. government agencies can enter into with private companies. And the report that I sent you is from KEI. The title of it is Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID 19 Vaccines and Treatments⁶²² [KEI Briefing Note 2020: 3 Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that May Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID-19;⁶²³ local PDF⁶²⁴].

It started in 1958, according to that report through NASA. But it's since been expanded to, I think they said, 11 agencies have it now, have this special authority that Congress has given them to enter into these contracts. And it suspends all kinds of oversight.

That's the bottom line of what an OTA does. In my view, Pfizer is probably correct that under the terms of the OTA, they had no obligation to ever conduct a valid clinical trial. They could make the entire thing a fraud. They could make the entire thing seem to be real and said that actual data, but it didn't have to be good data. It didn't have to be in compliance with any of the regulations that otherwise govern clinical trials. That's why in the one piece I've done on it, I compared it to the Emergency Use Authorization because OTA did for the financial contracting side, what EUA did to the drug regulation side: they both just took them out of the normal.

SL: So this is a structure by which the government can essentially wave for themselves all the normal rules and regulations for development approval of otherwise regulated products such as pharmaceuticals.

KW: Right.

⁶¹⁹ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower>

⁶²⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

⁶²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

⁶²² <https://www.keionline.org/wp-content/uploads/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

⁶²³ <https://www.keionline.org/bn-2020-3>

⁶²⁴ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

SL: And order that thing that now has no regulations attached to it.

KW: Right.

SL: From the private manufacturer who otherwise would be regulated by those rules.

KW: Yes.

SL: So, that's, again, that needs to be understood very clearly. And when you said they order prototypes, Is prototype defined? What is prototype?

KW: Prototype is one of, I think it's one of the keywords that makes it clearer that it's a bioweapon⁶²⁵ and not a drug, or it's a drug that is a bioweapon, basically. But prototype just has to do with, it's... I don't even know how they explain it. It's a product that doesn't have other regulatory meanings. It's ...I can—I should look into that more, ... like where in the, in the statutes prototype is defined. But what it boils down to is it's a military product as part of a military project. It's not a pharmaceutical project as part of a public health project. [KW: Legal definitions of prototype.⁶²⁶]

SL: I've been talking a lot about the fact that the DOD ordered all these prototypes and all these countermeasures.

KW: And that they control it from, from the very beginning of the ...

SL: Yes. That's why a lot of people ask me what is the proof that DOD controls it? How would you answer that question? What does need to exist to show people the proof? Well—other than the documents that we're all pointing out to—but really, how do they control this whole production?

KW: I mean, I think they control it because they control the—well, there's the things that you've pointed out in the contract about that DOD has to be a participant on every single phone call, every single email, every single meeting that happens between Pfizer or its subcontractors or any of the pharmaceutical subcontractors and the FDA regulators. Which means that DOD is in there directly controlling the decisions that FDA makes and the announcements that FDA makes, and the material that FDA is allowed to review or not review. That plays into another piece of the puzzle that showed up through Brook Jackson's case,⁶²⁷ which is under the law, the HHS secretary is supposed to make his or her decisions about EUA products, about medical countermeasures, about security countermeasures, all these terms they came up with, which basically just mean bioweapons. But bioweapons packaged so that they look like medicine.⁶²⁸

They're supposed to make it on the basis of scientific data and evidence, "if available". And that *if available* is very, very important because the DOD was in a position to make sure that no valid data would ever be made available to the FDA regulators. And to ensure that even without it, they would produce the authorizations and the approvals that the DOD required under the terms of the contract with Pfizer in order to go ahead with the manufacturing and the contracts and the hundreds of millions of dollars that they funneled to these companies. So the availability of data is a key part of how DOD controls not just the product itself, but also the information available to the regulators and to the HHS secretary. I don't think that gets them off the hook morally because I think that the FDA and HHS officials were willing and knowing participants in it. And I think that can be shown. But it does explain the mechanism by which it was done—is done.

SL: So yes. We need to spend a little more time on this. So the decision to—what is it legally called? Is it authorization, licensing or is it just deployment of the countermeasures?—is up to the sole authority of HHS secretary who under Trump was Alex Azar, and now it's Xavier Becerra. So those two individuals, sequentially, made decisions about deployment of these counter measures, prototypes, bioweapons, to the American public and the world. And that decision was based on available data, *if available*.

KW: Yes. It was based on available data about the products. And it was also based on available data about the known and potential risks of the actual thing that they were deploying the product against. So they got to decide, unilaterally, basically as dictators, what is the level of threat that this SARS-CoV-2 poses to the population, and what are the

⁶²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

⁶²⁶ <https://definitions.uslegal.com/p/prototype/>

⁶²⁷ <https://totalityofevidence.com/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower/>

⁶²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

acceptable risks and benefits calculations of the countermeasure deployed against that first SARS-CoV-2 thing. It was, it is multilayered.

SL: The enormity of this, I just, I can't emphasize enough, is one person, Alex Azar or Xavier Becerra, decides for 300 million people in the United States, unilaterally, how much threat Covid poses to them today and in the future.

KW: Yep.

SL: And how safe, efficacious this product is for them, specifically individual and for their children, their babies, their elderly, now and in the future.

KW: Yes.

SL: How insane that is, it just blows my mind. But it is written in the U.S. law.

KW: Right. It's massive and it's very hard to wrap your head around how massive it is.

SL: Yes. And I will put citations that Katherine provided under this video as well, so that people can check for themselves and read that language that we just cited. Another question I had, before we go into the information management of this. Let's just play back the scenario. Alex Azar is HHS. This thing starts unfolding. They're claiming it's super lethal, next plague. Okay. He decides—somebody shoves these things in front of him and says they're okay. Pfizer said so. FDA said so. DOD says so. He thinks, Okay, they may be effective and so let's deploy them.

KW: Yep.

SL: But that's early, let's say early 2020. Now, two years later, we have two years worth of data on both the transmission, local transmission of Covid, which is near zero everywhere.

KW: Effective other treatments is another thing.

SL: Effective other treatments. The deadliness of the injections. There's a lot of adverse events. And now they're even admitting officially myocarditis is a thing. A bunch of states such as Florida said that we're not going to recommend it to children. Is this the available information that now Xavier Becerra has to take into account? Or is it just, he can pretend he never heard these things?

KW: I think he can pretend he never heard these things. He can definitely pretend he never heard these things because he's been pretending that for two years now. And that's where it gets into the amazing structural features Congress built into these things where Congress not only put all the power into the HHS secretary's hand. They also eliminated their own oversight power. They eliminated, or they claimed to—this is written in the laws—they claimed that they have no power to overrule or review his emergency declarations about their existing emergency. They can't overrule his EUA declarations. They also put provisions that no federal judge can review those declarations. Once they're made, they're considered solely within agency discretion. So there's no judicial review and eliminated states power to take any course of action different from what the HHS secretary has said that they should do, which is called preemption.

There's sections in these laws—I have it in my head, but I can't think of the name of it [KW: 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) and 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)⁶²⁹—that make it so that there is no state authority to overrule HHS secretary, there is no congressional authority to overrule HHS secretary, and there is no judicial authority. And Congress did that. Which raises the interesting, super interesting philosophical question of — with horrible implications — how did they give away a power that they didn't have the power to give away? Congress does not have the power to dissolve itself. Congress does not have the power to dissolve the federal judiciary under the U.S. Constitution. But they did it to the extent that the federal judges are deferring to them. And Congress is deferring to the HHS secretary. And the states, for the most part, with exceptions like Florida, are deferring and not challenging these things. They're just saying, Whoop, that happened.

SL: I guess, well, you know, you gave our power away --

⁶²⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

KW: I guess the Constitution's gone now, so whatever.

SL: So whatever. We'll just continue collecting pensions and have a nice life and, hope it will blow over. Right?

KW: I don't know if they hope it'll blow over. I think they're planning to make it more of them doing less and more of—I mean, because I think their goal is to turn it all over to the World Health Organization and [unintelligible] and stuff. That's the game that they're playing, but if they never had—you can't give away a power that wasn't yours to give away to begin with. And the power in our country is supposed to be in the Constitution, the supreme law of the land. There's supposed to be nobody that's above it. So to have Congress say, Well, you know, never mind, is just super bizarre.

SL: It's absolutely, it's absolutely incredible. And I hope more people see this and understand what's happened. But before we go into, what's the next steps, this just puts into perspective all the information warfare that was associated with this. Because again, the key thing is available information *if available* to one person.

KW: And if that person doesn't want to look at it, it's not available to him.

SL: Yes. If the person doesn't want to look at it—but at least somebody can challenge this was available through HHS. That's why I've seen a lot of—I've read now a lot of web productions including emails of FDA officials, including emails between CDC and now we also know about the White House was colluding with the tech platforms. In fact internally, while this was going on, I had a bet with my husband because I come from the Soviet Union. So I saw how—and this was even before the pandemic—I saw how quickly somebody would be would be banned from all platforms simultaneously, Facebook and Twitter and everything. And I kept telling him there is a Central Committee. Because, that's where I'm coming from.

KW: (Laughter) You're like, I've seen this movie. Yes.

SL: And he was like, No, no. They just make phone calls to each other. These are companies, they're private companies, they're, they just—sometimes they coordinate this stuff and I'm like, No, no, there's this. And lo and behold, there's —

KW: There's sure enough, there it is.

SL: But my point is that they're actively—all these emails, when I see them between the FDA officials, they are actively trying to prevent any information that contradicts this statement that Covid is the plague. It's going to kill billions of people and we need these poorly designed, hastily made products on the market to prevent it. So whatever subverts that narrative, they're desperately managing fires to suppress that. And that becomes very, very obvious in these productions.

KW: Yes. I was just thinking this morning, because there are so many fronts on the war. I think the information one is the very, very, very primary one because they need absolute control of the information to maintain the fear levels at the levels the fear has to be at, to maintain all the other controls. As soon as people have information about who is doing what and what it is that they're doing, they get less afraid because they understand it as like, **Oh, we're just being attacked. That's what this is.** Instead of the confusion and disorientation and social disconnection that they've been pulling off for a couple years. So yes, the information part is, the top of the control pyramid in my view. And then they have that reinforced with all of these other things with the regulations and keeping the checks and balances and separation of powers from actually functioning. But to make all of that work, they have to keep everybody afraid and to make everybody afraid, they have to keep control of the information.

SL: Yes. But it's not working very well for them, is it? I think because the alternative media expanded and people became fed up and after you've been lied to for a while, it becomes obvious and so people become fed up. And I think the message is spread because we see the steep drop off in the vaccinations and very low uptake in the new boosters and things of that nature. So I think as far as people becoming aware of their being lied to, that's a good trend. I think we need to, obviously, explain more how the problem is being committed.

And another question I had is let's come back a little bit to the clinical trials, documentations, manufacturing documentation, any documentation that so far has been produced through FOIA. I know some firms have been very

successful in doing that, like Aaron Siri's ICAN case.⁶³⁰ They've produced a lot of materials and especially the Pfizer clinical trial documents⁶³¹ that I have been reviewing with a number of colleagues myself. How do we think about it? If they never had to produce them or produce them to quality of the clinical trial—if it's not even a clinical trial, what do we think of them as?

KW: I think of them as a performance art. They had to do them only insofar as they had to make people believe that real ones were happening. And they only had to make people believe that—if they had been as successful as they wanted to be, they would've done this short, sharp, panic campaign, which is what they did in early 2020. They would've done these clinical trials in the shoddy, fraudulent way that they did them. But a lot of the people I think, like at the level of Brook Jackson and down, did not know that what they were participating in was fake. They actually were getting injections. They actually were having symptoms or not having symptoms. They actually were reporting some of them to the clinical trial sites. The clinical trial sites were actually reporting some of the things that happened to the collection like the sponsors. Because they needed to maintain that part of the fraud too.

If people had known very early on, Well, there's not really clinical trials at all, then many more people would not have taken it. The problem for them is that a lot of people didn't take it anyway, because a lot of people thought—first of all, people figured out, some of them, that the actual underlying SARS-CoV-2 was not as big of a threat as what they wanted everybody to believe. A lot of people had it or what they believed it was. And then they were like, I have natural immunity. So then they had to knock down, Well there is no such thing as natural immunity anymore. There's no such thing as herd immunity anymore. A vaccine doesn't have to prevent you from getting something anymore. They had to change all of these definitions and keep the thing going.

And the longer they tried to do that, the more evidence came out through like you said these other alternative media channels or people just knowing people who got sicker after they took it or whatever. But yeah, I think the whole point of it that, and I don't—I say that partially because that's how I understand the framework, but also I do think there's useful data in those things. It's just not complete. It's not up to the standards that it would need to be, to actually like, you know far better than I do. It doesn't meet any of the things that a normal pharmaceutical regulatory process would have done. But it still is data. And that's why people like Naomi Wolf⁶³² and Aaron Siri⁶³³ and Del Bigtree⁶³⁴ are able to have these crowdsourced analysis of the data and come up with information about what these things cause. Which then helps other people try to reverse engineer what's actually in them to be causing this enormous range of neurological and reproductive and respiratory [injury] and all of the things that the injections cause. But yeah, the overarching purpose of them was to make it look like a valid pharmaceutical regulatory process had taken place when it had not.

SL: By law, do they have an obligation to people to disclose, if you are issuing authorization for emergency use of the product, and you are issuing it under this Other Transaction Authority, under Public Health Emergency, where it's a declaration by Alex Azar, do they have legal obligation to tell people that? Or is it okay under the law to lie and pretend that clinical trials are required for this?

KW: I think that they've set it up so that it's okay because they've split them apart. They've split it apart as this is a prototype, this is not a clinical trial. And then they said in the contracts, the clinical trials are actually being done by—they're not taxpayer funded—they're done by Pfizer itself as the sponsor. I don't know where—I think there are other contracts that would cover that. I have not seen them.

SL: I haven't seen them either. I don't think they actually exist from the government.

KW: I don't think they actually exist from the government either. And I don't know where they would exist. But I don't think they have—because they folded it under the EUA, because they folded it under the Other Transaction Authority, I don't think they have any obligation to do anything as far as—

SL: Exactly. So now that you said that it became even clearer in my head that I've seen those contracts and it was very puzzling—I've seen the DOD contracts—and it was a very puzzling way that they have carved out the clinical trial and anything that has to do with regulatory process from the money that was being paid, ostensibly for the large

⁶³⁰ <https://icandecide.org/>

⁶³¹ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

⁶³² <https://dailyclout.io/meet-our-incredible-staff/>

⁶³³ <https://twitter.com/AaronSiriSG>

⁶³⁴ <https://thehighwire.com/watch/>

scale demonstration. And now it makes full sense because, literally they're saying this clinical trial stuff and regulatory theater, this is a voluntary activity by Pfizer and FDA. They're just playing, play acting together because they feel like it.

KW: Yes.

SL: [What] we're paying for is this other thing: other transactional authority, prototype, military prototype. So I think that that's how they actually separated it. So that now these guys are performing theater here. But you're correct. This data, the data that that's been produced, is extremely important and valuable and we've been able to get at this fraud through these productions. So that's extremely important for all of us.

KW: Right. And also important, I think we touched on it, but you were asking about how do we know it's a bioweapon?⁶³⁵ How do we know DOD has complete control? Part of it is the fact that the people who have been able to actually get the vials either before injection or after, just using the residue, had to smuggle them from the chain of custody. Because like you said, you talked about some of the documents that Warner Mendenhall found,⁶³⁶ and other people, where it shows it's considered a federal theft if you divert the product anywhere in the chain of custody before it goes into the person's arm. And the fact that those diversions have happened anyway, they also have produced important data about what's in them, which you've written about like way more than I have.

SL: Yes. The contract that Warner was mentioning, that's the contract between CDC and the vaccination centers. It's actually—people can read it that specifies this whole language about federal property until it's injected. Oh—and this whole diversion language. Which I found ridiculous. I think ostensibly they wrote it because, Oh my god, these are in such short supply we need to vaccinate, as you said, they needed this blitz as fast as possible. Inject everyone because people will realize sooner or later they're being lied to. And so they were, Okay, they're in such a short supply, you cannot divert them because every little vial counts. But here we are, couple years later, there are hundreds of millions of unused vials, hundreds of millions. So there's no shortage of them.

And by the way, anything approved for market, formally approved by the FDA for market, and they come in fully approved, is—I worked in clinical trials. You can order it through licensed provider and do experiments with it, do studies with it as a third party independent researcher. It's totally valid and okay. And everybody does it for competitive reasons and other things. So that was always positive. When I told my colleagues about it, they were like, What? No, we do this all the time but with approved products we do research. And I said, No, you can't. This is a federal property.

KW: And also the international—two things about that. One is, you also have written about, and I have written about the international contracts, which specifically put in there that no third party independent testing of the contents can be done. But the bigger picture of the combination of the adverse effect from the fraudulent trial that are helping people understand somewhat of what's in them and the analysis of the smuggled vials before injection, which is also helping people figure out, gets to your bigger point that you make all the time, that nothing in the vials corresponds to what's on the label. So we actually have literally no idea what is in any of these things. The only way we can get back to and reverse engineer and find out is by looking at how does it damage people and what does it, what are the properties of it when you look at it under a microscope or whatever.... That's such a big aspect of the thing that people think that they know what they've taken and they actually don't even know what they've taken.

SL: No. Nobody knows what they've taken. Also, I try to caution my colleagues who are taking, as you know, face value, what's written in, let's say scientific journal about mRNA injections. They assume that it's produced as it's described in scientific literature. It couldn't be farther from the truth. Then they make all kinds of assumptions. Oftentimes they're very, very well-written papers and very thoroughly researched if you assume that this is the product. Right. But what we're finding in reality—

KW: —You can't make that assumption.

SL: It's a huge problem because I also work with networks of physicians who are trying to understand how to treat patients and without understanding what they got injured by, we can't really figure out how to treat them properly. I mean, we know certain things. We know that for the most part, it's poisoning of the blood and there's particular characteristics that are exhibited in the blood. But that's also the more convenient way to test people without huge

⁶³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/parallel-statutory-and-international>

⁶³⁶ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

equipment and expensive labs and so on versus a blood draw, right. That's all we can do so far and try to manage symptoms with various trial and error of simple programs and generic products. But that's nowhere near where this needs to be. We need full disclosure. We need full understanding of what's in those vials, who got injured by what, so that we can properly treat the vaccine injured.

KW: Which is made even more complicated by the fact that it probably wasn't the same stuff in each of the vials. And it goes back to the part where I think, I don't know if it was CDC or FDA or who, but somewhere in the U.S. government shortly after the rollout said you should not do antibody testing of people who have taken the shots, because that's not going to show you anything that would be useful to know. And maybe they even put a financial thing, like we will not cover tests. But that, I think that helps reinforce the point that they didn't want people to be able to do pre- and post-injections of their own blood work to see what was in their blood before and what was in their blood after.

SL: Yes. And there are only a handful of studies that I've seen where it just happened that there was a big Italian study, it just happened so that the person was going to the clinic for blood work.

KW: Yes. I saw that.

SL: And there's only literally like four or five people—

KW: I know, right, yeah. Where they have the pre and post and they can look at them together and be like, Oh, okay.

SL: Uh huh. Yes. But yes, those, those changes are quite characteristic that we're finding and there's a lot of research going on there. I will be speaking more about it in the coming days, but yeah. So before we leave off, I just wanted to find—do you have any recommendations for people who are trying to prosecute cases or trying to complain about their vaccine injury or mistreatment or mandates? Do you have any recommendations today?

KW: Yeah, we have put together, it's still under construction, but there are useful things there called Five Small Stones, five with the number five, and then the word small stones.com.

[There are now two sites: 5smallstones.com⁶³⁷ and 5smallstones.wordpress.com.⁶³⁸ See Katherine Watt's Five Small Stones Campaign Updates,⁶³⁹ 8 Nov 2022.]

It's an allusion to the David and Goliath bible passage about a relatively smaller weaker force using faith in God and five small stones to take out a much larger opponent. So the idea is that millions, hundreds of thousands of people, as many as possible, could be filing all kinds of self filed things because there are not enough attorneys to handle the amount of damage, death, and injury that has been done and is still being done. So we have some sort of one and done things where it's like a notice to a school district or a local government office or a business owner or whoever,⁶⁴⁰ that what they're doing by enforcing any of these things is participating in war crimes and putting them on notice that you know that what they're doing is a war crime and that you want them to know that you know and that you are going to continue pursuing this as the months go on.

There's another one that's an Affidavit of Noncompliance,⁶⁴¹ which you can take to a county courthouse and file a new civil case called a civil miscellaneous case. It basically puts something into the judicial record that says, I understand what's happening and I am not complying with it. The idea there is partly just to get it in the public record, partly to get people thinking through, Where is my line? What is it going to take for me to decide that I'm not going to cross the line anymore? But partly to get it closer to the prosecutors at the county level and the sheriffs at the county level who have been completely AWOL. There's massive, massive crimes going on everywhere and they're just ignoring it for whatever reason. Probably because they're afraid. But letting them know that there is a growing number of regular people who understand what's going on and want them to take action is a useful thing to do.

Then there's some other more complicated templates there about medical malpractice and wrongful death to file at the state level. We're working on adding to that collection. Then the highest level of complexity are the federal cases that I write about mostly at my website which get at the biggest crimes of treason and sedition and genocide. So there's

⁶³⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁶³⁸ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁶³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-campaign-updates>

⁶⁴⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

⁶⁴¹ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

a bunch of different cases in the development stage right now on those. And I keep posting about them as they, as they unfold.

SL: Wow. This is a lot of material. I will link the site Five Small Stones.⁶⁴² This is a self-help resource so you can file these complaints and try to communicate with your local county persons.

KW: Everybody.

SL: Everybody. It takes all of us to push back on this and exactly too, because—

KW: And it gets back to the information piece being the primary battle front that there is because that's the place where the fear meets the population at the information thing. So the more people are putting out information that reduces fear, the better.

SL: Yeah. Well, thank you. Thank you very much, Katherine. Thank you for all your work. As one of our colleagues said, doing the most important legal work in the country today.

KW: Thank you.

SL: So yeah, this is definitely worthwhile to go and read about and I'll post a bunch of links. So this will be on *Trial Site News*,⁶⁴³ but I will also post it on my channel and hopefully we'll speak again and I'll have another interview with you in the future.

KW: Sounds good. Thank you. Thank you for everything you do.

* * *

⁶⁴² <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁶⁴³ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)

Reader comment:

Digital Currency...Federal Reserve...Congress's abdication of their power...

Can you please find any laws/regulations/power transfers since 2018/2019 that can show us how they are going to impose a Digital (programmable) central Bank/Fed Reserve currency on us?

I think the hour is very late...and it is coming with the speed of a freight train...

*

My reply

The main one I'm aware of is Executive Order 14067,⁶⁴⁴ issued by Biden March 9, 2022 and published in Federal Register March 14, 2022.

Biden gave orders to Secretary of Treasury, Chairman of Board of Governors of Federal Reserve, Secretary of State, Attorney General, Secretary of Commerce, Secretary of Homeland Security, Director of the Office of Management and Budget, Director of National Intelligence, and the heads of other relevant agencies, to look into CBDCs and report back about how to bring them about.

Secretary of Department of Commerce⁶⁴⁵ released a report Sept. 2022.

So did Office of Science and Technology.⁶⁴⁶

There are probably other reports from other departments; I haven't looked for them.

Those events are coupled with the NY Fed test run announced recently⁶⁴⁷ (Nov. 15, 2022), involving 10 banks for 12 weeks.

There's a good case to be made that the orchestrated implosion of FTX⁶⁴⁸ (Nov. 11, 2022) and other decentralized cryptocurrency systems earlier this year, were preparatory steps.

* * *

⁶⁴⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2022-03-14/pdf/2022-05471.pdf>

⁶⁴⁵ <https://www.commerce.gov/sites/default/files/2022-09/Digital-Asset-Competitiveness-Report.pdf>

⁶⁴⁶ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

⁶⁴⁷ <https://www.pymnts.com/cryptocurrency/2022/10-us-banks-participating-in-test-of-interoperable-digital-money-platform/>

⁶⁴⁸ <https://stateofthenation.co/?p=149877>

Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.

Posted below in response to the latest disclosures about the CIA assassination of John F. Kennedy⁶⁴⁹ and FBI control and censorship⁶⁵⁰ of authors and content published through Twitter since 2016.

As I wrote last week, I've been doing some recalibration planning for Bailiwick research, reporting and analysis as I get to the end of my work finding and explicating the pseudo-legal foundations for the US Government/DOD/Deep State-led, Covid-19 fraud, murder and theft criminal enterprise.

Starting in January 2023, I'll be focused on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the “Organic Constitution” issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June⁶⁵¹ and October,⁶⁵² and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*⁶⁵³ and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.
- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,⁶⁵⁴ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories, and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.⁶⁵⁵

In the meantime, I've been working on an executive summary version of the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline,⁶⁵⁶ that might be a useful educational tool for political leaders who begin to follow the lead of the millions of ordinary people who no longer line up for “boosters” and are slowly understanding the scale of the toxic damage caused by the injections that have been administered to date.

*

March 28, 2022 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present⁶⁵⁷

I've been organizing my thoughts and focusing my writing goals since posting Ternaries and Trinities in October 2021.⁶⁵⁸ At that time, I set out a plan to write about geopolitics from a Catholic perspective, starting with essays inspired by Malachi Martin's book *The Keys of This Blood*, and incorporating developments that have occurred worldwide since Martin published it in 1990 shortly after the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of the Soviet Union.

In a subsequent December 2021 Teleopolitics⁶⁵⁹ post, I laid out some thoughts about “the study of concepts of human existence, meaning and ultimate purpose, and how those form the moral foundations of past, present and future political and governmental projects,” along with “the study and practice of politics as if the ultimate purpose and meaning of human existence matters to how governments influence how citizens live their lives as individuals and in society.”

In the half-year since October 2021, there's been a firehose of information put into the public discussion of Covid-19 and its manifold societal effects.

⁶⁴⁹ <https://www.archives.gov/press/press-releases/2023/nr23-14>

⁶⁵⁰ <https://twitter.com/mtaibbi/status/1603857546099449869>

⁶⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

⁶⁵² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

⁶⁵³ <https://www.powells.com/book/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree-9780595524969>

⁶⁵⁴ <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

⁶⁵⁵ <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

⁶⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

⁶⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity>

⁶⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities?s=w>

⁶⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics?s=w>

Citizen leaders around the world fighting to protect our God-given, natural rights to human life and human liberty have uncovered scientific research about the lab-development, patenting and deployment of SARS-CoV-2 constituents and precursors going back decades; recent scientific research on the incorporation of new genetic material into the human genome through the mass-injected pharmaceutical products rapidly developed and marketed by world governments as “safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines;” planned failure of government-run product safety monitoring programs (VAERS, V-safe, DMED, etc.); and psychological and behavioral control programs designed and deployed to promote injection-acceptance and tar conscientious objectors as social and economic pariahs.⁶⁶⁰

Close observers and critical thinkers from the global Human Life and Human Liberty movement have learned a great deal about international legal and financial frameworks⁶⁶¹ that have moved the democide-and-enslavement project forward in dozens of incremental steps, taking the world from the 1944 adoption of the US Public Health Service Act and the international Bretton Woods Agreement, circumnavigating the 1946 Nuremberg trials, to arrive at the Jan. 2020 World Health Organization Director-General declaration of a “public health emergency of international concern” and into a new round of International Health Regulation update negotiations launched in December 2021 and ongoing right now.

Observers and thinkers (the demographic that the CIA successfully discredited as ‘conspiracy theorists’ starting in April 1967 with Document 1035-960⁶⁶²) have also learned a lot about American legal and financial frameworks:⁶⁶³ statutes passed by Congress and signed by presidents; presidential executive orders; administrative agency regulations, reports, plans, declarations, authorizations and approvals implementing the legislation and executive orders; budget appropriations and corporate contracts funding the programs; and court cases interpreting the laws and regulations.

Human Life and Liberty fighters have also mounted several forms of resistance worldwide over the past two years, including independent investigation and data analysis; public information campaigns and public hearings to counter the historical and current mis-, dis- and mal-information spread by government agents, corporate executives and complicit media outlets regarding disease, treatments, risk-benefit profiles, adverse effects, and origins; direct-action street protests; amplification and support of government and corporate whistleblowers and dissidents in the medical, clinical trial, health insurance, disability and life insurance industries; boycotts; filing civil lawsuits; and filing criminal reports with law enforcement seeking investigations and prosecutions for crimes from school board-directed in-school child abuse and practicing medicine without a license, to international war crimes, mass murder and crimes against humanity.

A plausible working model for what’s going on:

From about 1920 to 1980, governments around the world engaged in loud, observable starvation, chemical and bullet-based mass murders, implemented through secret police, mass arrests, firing squads, gas chambers, and man-made famines including the Holodomor (1932-1933), the Gulag Archipelago (1918-1956), Nazi concentration camps (1933-1944), Holocaust (1941-1945), China’s Great Leap Forward (1958-1962), Khmer Rouge killing fields (1972-1976) and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study (1932-1972).

Since 1944, the Master-Class — the group of men and women described by others as Mr. Global, Globo-Cap, Davos-Man, transhumanists, eugenicists, and related terms — has been engaged in a silent, almost invisible, non-kinetic war on the rest of humanity: a biochemical war.

The weapons in their international and nation-state-level arsenals include laws, treaties, financial contracts, currencies, psychological manipulation programs and propaganda campaigns including the offensive development of the concept and academic/political discipline of ‘public health,’ and the defensive development of the pejorative thought-stopper of ‘conspiracy theory.’

Biological agents in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, and hidden in plain sight by falsely labelling the acts of biological warfare as infectious diseases and vaccines.

⁶⁶⁰ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34774363/>

⁶⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁶⁶² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

⁶⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Bioweapons deployed between 1980 and 2020 to quietly maim and kill large groups people include the HIV/AIDS epidemic named in 1981 and 1982; Anthony Fauci's installation as director of the National Institutes for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in 1984; the US childhood vaccination schedule implemented in 1986 and intensified through additions since 1986; anthrax and other vaccine-induced Gulf War Syndrome (1991); smallpox vaccine (military, 2002); SARS-CoV-1 (2002-2004); H1N1 (2009); and MERS (2012).

Chemical weapons in the arsenal were legally developed and sequentially, cumulatively deployed by governments, hidden in plain sight as the 'crack epidemic' centered in poor, urban, African-American communities (1980s-present⁶⁶⁴), and the 'opioid epidemic' centered in poor, rural, white communities (1996-present⁶⁶⁵), alongside pesticides (such as glyphosate), fungicides, and fertilizers, including biosludge: liquified compounds of human waste and toxic chemicals⁶⁶⁶ sprayed on farmland and pastures nationwide. Also aerial chemical spraying.⁶⁶⁷ And EMF, 3G, 4G, 5G.

Population-wide, aggregate and cumulative effects of these biological and chemical weapon deployments since 1986, misclassified as natural outbreaks and public health measures, include deaths shortly after exposure and increases in chronic (long-term, life-limiting) illness and disabilities such as obesity, heart disease, asthma, diabetes, digestive disorders, immune disorders, reproductive system disorders, cancers, neurological disorders, autism, depression and anxiety. Plus mass incarceration of the poor, black, brown, red and white.

The 2016 election and inauguration of President Trump, along with the Brexit vote in the UK, surprised the Master-Class and revealed the shocking existence and strength of a Human Life and Liberty resistance movement among the working class, family-focused demographic that had been demoralized and ineffectual during the 50 years since the mid-to-late 1960s.

That decade brought Vatican II, to destroy the Roman Catholic institutional church, and suppress the Traditional Latin Mass and parish-focused family life.

It brought the Civil Rights and Vietnam War street protests, and the assassinations of John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, in order to crush American national pride and multiracial, multi-ethnic cultural identity as a people who strive to protect true human exercise of free will, bodily integrity, self-determination and justice, and in order to destroy America's international legitimacy in foreign affairs.

The 1960s also brought the Warren Commission, to cover for the destruction of President John F. Kennedy before he could move decisively against the military-industrial-Congressional-academia-financial-media complex President Eisenhower warned Americans about in January 1961, and to crush popular campaigns for political accountability inspired by Eisenhower, Kennedy and King.

The 1960s also brought about legalized abortion, leading to the murder of millions of unborn babies in the ensuing decades.

Alarmed by the resurgent resistance Trump's election in 2016 signaled, the Master-Class moved up the timeframe for the deployment of the next bioweapon in the sequence.

They supervised the release of SARS-CoV-2 — containing genetic sequences shared with HIV, SARS-1, MERS and Moderna patents — at some point between early-2018 and late-2019, and then allowed it to run its course through the end of 2020 while maximizing exposure of vulnerable elderly and sick people in nursing homes; prohibiting public discussion and use of safe, effective treatment with repurposed drugs; establishing the conditions for Emergency Use Authorizations; and ramping up the propaganda campaign to support deployment of the next bioweapon: the Covid-19 'vaccines' of 2021.

The speed of the escalation, in turn, alerted and alarmed a significant chunk of the working class and family-focused peasants in the Human Life and Freedom demographic: a multi-racial, multi-ethnic coalition of frontline nurses, truck drivers, doctors, soldiers, teachers, parents, lawyers, pastors, police officers, firefighters, factory workers and farmers that gathered strength over the summer of 2021 and into the spring of 2022.

⁶⁶⁴ <https://citizentruth.org/gary-webb-cia-crack-epidemic-los-angeles/>

⁶⁶⁵ <https://www.addictioncenter.com/community/how-purdue-pharma-sackler-family-perpetrated-opioid-crisis/>

⁶⁶⁶ <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/05/biosolids-toxic-chemicals-pollution>

⁶⁶⁷ <https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/documents-2/>

Again, the level of resistance has surprised the Master-Class, as millions of people chose to sacrifice their jobs, savings, homes, families and friends, rather than ‘voluntarily’ submit to the bioweapons known as ‘Covid-19 vaccines.’

The control group that the Master-Class intended to eradicate lives and fights on, watching the deaths and injuries among the more-or-less deceived experimental subjects we love but could not reach across the chaos of the social, psychological, mass-media battlefield, carefully built and tightly controlled by the Master-Class.

*

I’m not writing about the legal frameworks that surround the Covid-19 kill-and-enslave paradigm to discourage American or international attempts to seek legal remedies through clinical fraud claims (being pursued by Pfizer whistleblower Brook Jackson and financial investor Edward Dowd⁶⁶⁸), or civil rights claims (Dr. David Martin,⁶⁶⁹ Naomi Wolf, James Ostrowski), or Emergency Use Authorization claims (America’s Frontline Doctors⁶⁷⁰), or Freedom of Information Act claims (Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency⁶⁷¹), or Department of Defense data fraud claims (Thomas Renz⁶⁷²); or International Criminal Court (Hannah Rose,⁶⁷³ Reiner Fuellmich/Corona Investigating Committee⁶⁷⁴/Nuremberg 2.0) or any other civil or criminal legal procedures.⁶⁷⁵

Those legal procedures must be attempted, and the form rejections from judges, police officers and prosecutors must accumulate more than they have already over the past two years, to help more people understand that the legal systems that once served citizens, are now captured and subverted to work for the Master Class.

As currently set up, laws and courts are useless tools in and of themselves, at least in the hands of the global human peasantry, for purposes of protecting our lives and liberties and holding criminals accountable.

The criminals wrote the laws decades ago, to render their acts — no matter how heinous or incomprehensible to ordinary people — as fully lawful.

I’m also not trying to discourage election campaigns or legislative reform campaigns aiming to withdraw from bad international treaties, repeal bad statutes, reverse bad executive orders, void bad regulations, re-establish civil liability and criminal accountability and put in place Constitutional amendments protecting medical freedom and bodily integrity as fundamental human rights.

Those campaigns have an uphill battle ahead, but it’s worth fighting.

I’m focusing on digging in this specific vein — uncovering and explicating the legal frameworks set up at judicial, executive, legislative and administrative levels between the 1944 Public Health Service Act and the present to confuse, frighten, kill and enslave human beings — because I think it’s an important piece to understand two key things:

1. *Why* civil and criminal lawsuits haven’t gained any traction over the past two years and won’t be any more fruitful in the coming years; and
2. *Which specific laws* are reinforcing the enslavement and killing programs, and therefore must be deliberately, consciously, openly broken and exposed as inherently illegitimate, and then repealed and stripped of power, by Human Life and Liberty fighters, much as the African-American and white civil rights protestors broke segregation laws.

The laws are unjust, derived from false premises.

People who care about justice and truth cannot in good faith obey or uphold unjust laws, or be complicit in lies. In the meantime, two small ways to inoculate yourself against the mind-level acts of war:

⁶⁶⁸ <https://ragnarforseti.substack.com/blackrocks-edward-dowd-tells-steve?s=r>

⁶⁶⁹

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61e10985eb59005edbd1b451/t/6222b6d4b8cc1431b30705a0/1646442197434/2022.03.04+Complaint+As+File+d.pdf>

⁶⁷⁰ [https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M for PI file stamped.pdf](https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/3c6a0774-cfad-46fa-aa97-af5aa5e74f00/M%20for%20PI%20file%20stamped.pdf)

⁶⁷¹ <https://phmpt.org/>

⁶⁷² <https://renz-law.com/special-notice-regarding-evidentiary-findings-related-to-the-official-renz-law-covid-19-investigation/>

⁶⁷³ <https://hannahroselaw.co.uk/icc-complaint-uk/>

⁶⁷⁴ <https://grand-jury.net/>

⁶⁷⁵ <https://dailyclout.io/webinar-criminal-charges-against-public-officials/>

Whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase ‘public health,’ translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as ‘chemical and biological genocide.’

And whenever you read or hear the Master-Class phrase ‘conspiracy theory,’ translate it for yourself, in your own mind, as ‘observed reality, critically assessed.’

* * *

Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.

Useful educational tool. Text without endnotes below. PDF with endnotes.⁶⁷⁶

*

LEGAL HISTORY - AMERICAN DOMESTIC BIOTERRORISM PROGRAM

Enabling statutes, regulations, executive orders, guidance documents and budget allocations.

At least six Congressionally-authorized statutory frameworks and related budget appropriations, reinforced through Presidential Executive Orders and related executive branch declarations, [1] and implemented through hundreds of regulatory amendments, [2] mostly promulgated through the Federal Register since 1969, appear to have authorized and funded a coordinated US Government attack (actors), on the American people (targets), using noncompliant biological material (bioagents) distributed across state borders labelled as "Covid-19 vaccines." [3]

These bioagents have been fraudulently marketed by the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons manufacturers including Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, AstraZeneca, and their manufacturing subcontractors as "safe and effective vaccines," following the transfer of the US Government's Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, housed in the Department of Defense (DOD), to the Public Health Emergency-Emergency Use Authorization-Medical Countermeasures program, now housed in the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and jointly operated by DOD, HHS, Department of Homeland Security, Department of State, most other federal agencies and their subordinate departments, divisions, offices, authorities, enterprises, committees, advisory boards and employees.

Six of the enabling statutes, in chronological order of Congressional enactment:

- 1969 - Title 50, War and National Defense, Chapter 32, §1511 et seq. **Chemical and Biological Warfare**, enacted Nov. 19, 1969 (PL 91-121).
- 1983 - Title 42, Public Health Service, §247d et seq. **Public health emergencies**, established July 13, 1983 (PL 98-49).
- 1986 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300aa-1 et seq. **National Vaccine Program and Vaccine Injury Compensation Program**, established Nov. 14, 1986 (PL 99-660).
- 1997 - Title 21 - Federal Food and Drugs Act, §360bbb et seq. **Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics**, adopted Nov. 21, 1997 (PL 105-115).
- 2002 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300hh et seq. **National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies**, adopted June 12, 2002 (PL 107-188).
- 2015 - Title 10 - Armed Forces, §4021 et seq., **Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants**. Originally adopted July 29, 1958 (PL 85-568) for NASA, expanded for DOD use for "prototype" contracting on Nov. 25, 2015 (PL 114-92).

*

⁶⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1969 - Chemical and Biological Warfare Program

The 1969 Armed Forces Appropriations Act, codified at 50 USC 1511 et seq. appears to have authorized the DOD **Chemical and Biological Warfare Program**, including use of human subjects for chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear (CBRN) weapons research and development; Presidential suspension of otherwise applicable statutes and regulations under "national emergency" conditions as unilaterally declared by the executive branch, including apparent nullification of informed consent rights otherwise held by human recipients of biologically-active and potentially toxic products; and limited Congressional reporting requirements.

Subsequent amendments, often passed through annual National Defense Authorization Acts (NDAAs), [4] have expanded components of the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program; redefined bioweapons as "medical countermeasures;" transferred many components to statutory frameworks governing Health and Human Services programs under "public health emergency" conditions; and reduced or eliminated most Congressional reporting requirements relating to DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare, Biological Defense Research and related programs. Key provisions of the Chemical and Biological Warfare program as of December 2022. [5]

1983 - Public Health Emergency Program

A key turning point occurred in 1983, with Congressional passage of the Public Health Service Act Amendment, codified at 42 USC 247d to create a sweeping **Public Health Emergency Program** under the direction of the Secretary of Health and Human Services. The Public Health Emergency program at 42 USC 247d falls under Title 42, Public Health and Welfare, Chapter 6A, Public Health Service, Subchapter II, Powers and Duties, Part B, **Federal-State Cooperation**.

The Public Health Emergency framework added a new category of national emergency under which Constitutional and statutory protections for American lives, liberties and property, against government overreach and abuse, could apparently be suspended unilaterally by the President in consultation with Cabinet secretaries, without Congressional oversight [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)] or judicial review [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7)], and without respect to Constitutional provisions reserving unenumerated powers to state and local governments and to the People themselves [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8)].

Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities, codified by the 1973 War Powers Resolution, 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act of 1988, 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force, 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2002 Homeland Security Act and related provisions.[6] Through the 1983 act and subsequent amendments,[7] Congress appears to have authorized concentration of federal governing power in the hands of the Secretary of Health and Human Services during any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion.

Key provisions of Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022.[8]

1986 - National Vaccine Program; Vaccine Injury Compensation Program

In 1986, Congress established the first **National Vaccine Program** and **Vaccine Injury Compensation Program** (VICP), at 42 US §300aa-1 et seq.

The relevance of this Congressional act for the production and dispensing of Covid-19 "vaccines" is that it set up a legal model and precedent providing civil and criminal immunity for producers, "vaccinators" and others who manufacture and/or use products classified by the US Department of Health and Human Services, operating through subagencies including Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and Food and Drug Administration (FDA), as "vaccines."

The model has been replicated to shield "covered persons:" those who produce, distribute and administer bioagents classified by HHS as "medical countermeasures" during "public health emergencies," through the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP), established by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005. [9]

The public rationale for VICP and CACP liability immunities for producers who manufacture and clinicians who administer bioagents labeled as "vaccines" was that pharmaceutical manufacturers would hesitate to develop, produce and distribute such products if they faced legal liability for chronic diseases, injuries and deaths caused by use of the products in living human beings.

Oversight functions written into the National Vaccine Program law purported to establish safety and efficacy protections for consumers (American children and their parents) through regulations governing clinical trials; data reporting; manufacturing processes; factory inspection; product testing and labelling throughout the supply chain prior to distribution through interstate commerce; dispensing; informed consent at point of injection; and adverse event monitoring, coupled with recall power for advisory committees, after injection.

Through the pioneering work of the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) and Children's Health Defense (CHD), culminating in a July 9, 2018 stipulation, [10] Americans have learned that those oversight functions have never been performed by US Government officials, and none of the currently-available "vaccines" produced by or for American pharmaceutical companies and administered to children and adults in the United States and around the world, can be conclusively demonstrated to be safe or effective. It is now more widely understood that federally-directed production and use of the toxic bioagents known as "vaccines" to injure, sicken and kill Americans, and provide liability exemption for sponsors, pharmaceutical manufacturers and vaccinators, has been domestic and international policy and practice since 1986.

Key provisions of National Vaccine Program as of December 2022. [11]

Key provisions of National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program as of December 2022. [12]

1997 - Emergency Use Authorization Program

Food and Drug Administration drug safety regulation, clinical trial standards, and clinical trials and human subjects protection (informed consent) have been corrupted under Public Health Emergency conditions, primarily through 21 USC 360bbb, **Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics**, adopted in 1997 and amended and expanded thereafter.

The 2004 Project Bioshield Act amendments codified at 21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies, commonly known as the **Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program**, represent the key expansion that apparently enabled the Covid-19 "vaccine" bioagent attack on the American people.

As summarized below under the "Case Study" heading, the EUA Program appears to have authorized the HHS Secretary, at his or her sole discretion, to knowingly and deliberately suspend ordinary federal drug safety regulation [13] for the duration of any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion, including but not limited to:

- non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trial standards
- data collection
- regulatory review procedures
- raw material, manufacturing process and product testing standards
- product labeling and serialization
- product distribution and storage standards
- advertising and marketing standards
- physician prescription requirements
- product dispensing
- informed consent obligations on investigators and rights for individual human recipients;
- adverse effect monitoring and reporting
- product safety enforcement and recall provisions

In a related Congressional act in 1998 (PL 105-277), Congress apparently converted the status of the DOD's chemical and biological weapons stockpile – which was illegal under the terms of the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction, as codified in a different section of the same Congressional act – into an apparently legal "National Pharmaceutical

Stockpile," later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. The 1998 Congressional act also transferred management of the products, now called "medical countermeasures," to the CDC operating under HHS direction.

Key provisions of 21 USC 360bbb, Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics, as of December 2022. [14]

2002 - National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies

In 2002, Congress adopted the **National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies** law at 42 USC §300hh et seq.

This Congressional act and subsequent amendments, mostly enacted through the same laws that developed the 1983 Public Health Emergencies framework listed at Endnote 7, expanded and centralized the managerial structure or chain-of-command, establishing parallel offices or directorates of "emergency preparedness and response" within Health and Human Services (Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response/ASPR), Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security, Department of Justice and other federal agencies.

Coordinating committees comprised of representatives of these federal offices were apparently authorized to meet and establish supervisory procedures to direct, control and fund public health emergency response programs at the federal, state, local and tribal levels. These coordinating committees include but are not limited to the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE), established by HHS in 2006 and authorized by Congress in 2019, [15] and other public, private, hybrid and quasi-governmental entities, including the FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi); HHS Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA); and the Medical Chemical, Biological, Radiological, Nuclear [CBRN] Defense Consortium (MCDC).

Key provisions of 42 USC 300hh, National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022. [16]

2015 - Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants

Reduction of Congressional contract oversight pertaining to procurement of medical countermeasures originated in 1958, if not earlier, through Other Transactions Authority (OTA), which suspends most normal financial controls on federal spending.

Congress authorized DOD to use OTA for prototype procurement in 2015, by adopting 10 USC 2371 et seq, **Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants.**

The laws were subsequently renumbered and reorganized at 10 USC 4021 et seq, including 10 USC 4022, "Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects" under Other Transactions Authority. [17]

DOD used this authority to contract for development, production and distribution of 'Covid-19 vaccine' bioagents in 2020. The contracts covered "large scale manufacturing demonstrations," but not clinical trials, and were carried out by Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium (MCDC) program members, coordinated by Advanced Technology International (ATI) and other weapons-procurement corporations.

Key provisions of 10 USC 4022, Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants, as of December, 2022, at footnote. [18]

*

COVID-19 'VACCINES' AS CASE STUDY

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is a crucial provision at the intersection of the six primary statutory pillars.

This law provides that "use" of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products including masks, diagnostic tests, bioagent injections, and other drugs, devices and biologics, once so classified by the HHS Secretary and his/her delegates, "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

Jan. 27, 2020 was the effective date of US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar's *Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists*, signed Jan. 31, 2020, retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020.[19] It has been extended continuously since, most recently by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra on Oct. 13, 2022.

Effective Feb. 04, 2020, HHS Secretary Azar issued Notice of *Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19*. [20]

To the extent that "use" of Covid-19 products after Feb. 04, 2020 "shall not constitute clinical investigation," use of such products is authorized even if there is no safety or efficacy data, even if such products are toxic and ineffective. Investigators, researchers, physicians, nurses, pharmacists and other individuals involved in product dispensing, use, or administration to human beings apparently have had and today have no legal obligations to comply with laws and regulations that applied previously to use of experimental, investigational, unapproved or approved biological products or devices, including compliance with informed consent laws, medical monitoring of recipients during product use and post-administration monitoring and reporting of adverse effects.

Recipients of such products are not legally recognized as experimental subjects or patients receiving experimental, authorized or approved products, because "use" of the products "shall not constitute clinical investigation." There is no stopping condition, because there is no legally-relevant "clinical investigation" to be stopped.

On the basis of a self-declared "public health emergency" and self-declared classification of products as "emergency use medical countermeasures," including an unreviewable determination as to the relative risks posed by a communicable pathogen as compared to "medical countermeasure" products, the Secretary of Health and Human Services can suspend informed consent obligations and rights, on behalf of the entire American population.

"Vaccinators" are thereby authorized by the HHS Secretary to withhold information about product ingredients; vial contents; potential individual risks and benefits based on individual health conditions; treatment alternatives; and the option to accept or refuse the products.

Provisions include:

- 10 USC 4022: DOD is authorized to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to produce and distribute "prototype" products for use on the general public.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A): The only required product **efficacy** standard authorizing "use" of such products is that "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that — the product **may be effective** in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—(i) such disease or condition [SARS-CoV-2]; or (ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent," with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(B): There are no **safety** standards required prior to "use" of medical countermeasures, which are authorized for production and use "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that... the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration," with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for "unapproved products."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for "unapproved use of an approved product."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(k): "Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the **use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation** for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262]."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c); 21 USC 360bbb-3a(d); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(i): EUA medical countermeasures "shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded" even if noncompliant with regulations governing manufacturing, testing, purity, quality, batch and lot variability, adulteration, expiration dates, labeling, serialization, marketing, branding, dispensing and prescriptions.
- 21 USC 355g: "Real world evidence" (mass administration of products to general public prior to or in parallel with standard nonclinical, preclinical and clinical safety and efficacy studies) followed by collection of private/proprietary information about the effects, from health insurance systems, government databases (Medicare, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration) and other private databases, is authorized for the purposes of FDA regulatory action.
- 21 USC 355(i)(4): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk drugs."
- 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i) - Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk devices."
- 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A): Manufacturers, as contractors, are considered HHS employees for purposes of legal immunity under Federal Tort Claims Act.
- 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(5)(B)(iii): One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations for procurement is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure."
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7): There is no access to courts for judicial review of the facts or law relating to HHS Secretary public health emergency declarations and medical countermeasures product classifications.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8): Authority of state, local and tribal governments and individuals to manage public health emergency and medical countermeasures classification and regulation outside of HHS/DOD control is preempted.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9): There is only an extremely limited obligation for HHS to report to Congress on public health emergency status and medical countermeasures classifications, and no authorization for Congress to override HHS declarations, determination, and decisions.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4): The "just following orders" defense is authorized.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5): There is no access for plaintiffs, to civil courts for judicial review, and no entity to whom civil liability can attach, for injuries and deaths caused by covered medical countermeasures, unless and until HHS and/or Attorney General/DOJ first file enforcement action against manufacturers and prove willful misconduct proximate to injury or death.

*

DISCUSSION

The interlocking corruption of federal emergency management, public health and drug safety laws, for the purpose of mounting a covert biological attack by the US Government on the American people under the fraudulent characterization of biological weapons as "Covid-19 vaccines," was deployed fully starting Jan. 27, 2020 and continues to be fully operational at the present time, almost three years later.

These and related HHS Secretary declarations, Presidential Executive Orders and Congressional appropriations, suspended ordinary federal product procurement contracting laws and ordinary federal drug safety regulation and informed consent laws, apparently authorizing pharmaceutical corporations, the Department of Defense and the Department of Health and Human Services, in conjunction with several other federal agencies, to develop, produce, fraudulently market, and distribute biological weapon prototypes to American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other medical personnel.

These actors were apparently authorized to injure and murder patients with legal impunity using procedures and products (including withholding of effective non-EUA products as treatments; restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators), to drive public panic and acceptance of the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines."

The same conclusions may be reached from observations of acts taken and not taken by American drug safety regulators since the Covid-19 bioagents were first used on human subjects between March and November 2020, and then entered interstate commerce in mid-December 2020.

If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs, biologics and devices, the HHS Secretary, FDA regulators and their counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the evidence of injuries and deaths became **available**, which occurred within the first few weeks of the alleged "clinical trials" launched under Operation Warp Speed but only came to public attention much later, through the efforts of independent data analysts reviewing leaked documents and documents disclosed under FOIA and SEC laws. Instead, regulators have abandoned all attempts to regulate these products, and have refused to even answer the question: "What is the stopping condition?"

FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of documented injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase, because the products are not medicines.

The products are bioagents deployed by actors within the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons industry manufacturing contractors, intended to injure and kill American people as targets, and exported to other countries' governments to injure and kill their people.

Further, if the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes and moving across interstate commerce under regulatory frameworks intended to protect consumer safety, they would be eligible for independent third-party purchase from manufacturers and drug suppliers, and eligible for independent testing to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.

Instead, third party access to and testing of vial contents is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated supply and distribution contracts between purchasing governments, manufacturing corporations and "vaccination" sites, on penalty of federal "criminal or civil prosecution." [21]

* * *

Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.

Reader comment on Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks⁶⁷⁷

...You used the word "apparently" a lot. Is that because there are still other documents to read? "Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities."

My reply

I used "apparently" and "seemingly" partly to soften the delivery of the information a little bit for new readers.

For older readers, all of this is well-understood by now; I've been writing it in different forms since the end of January 2022. But for new readers, it's a bitter drink to try to choke down.

But I used those words more because I believe that much of what's happening is based on people treating an illusion as if it were reality, which has the effect of making the lies operable in peoples' earthly lives, but doesn't have the effect of converting the lies to truth.

In other words, I truly believe that a "falling of the scales" that are clouding the vision of so many people, by the Grace of God, can open the doors to a kind of moral re-set (the opposite of the corrupt, Luciferian Great Reset lie we're being told by TPTB) in which some of the fundamental truths about legitimate human governance can be restored, including sovereign subordination to God, and sovereign accountability to God for supporting or interfering with the salvation of individual souls as people work their salvation out through their lives through exercise of free will.

I really enjoyed Archbishop Vigano's recent meditation on these issues.

- Non serviam: A history of revolutions from Herod to Davos.⁶⁷⁸

In other words, things "appear" or "seem" to be the way the illusionists are projecting their distorted vision onto the world stage. And to the extent people accept those illusions and act in response to them, they are sickening and lethal. To try to head off the 'communicable diseases don't exist' crowd, I'm not saying human physical fragility, disease and death are illusions. They've been with us since the beginning. And those things are just as real as human healing capacity, health and longevity.

I'm also not saying we can make the people doing evil things, and the corrupt systems they've built around us, disappear or lose their effectiveness just by looking at them differently or turning away from them or closing our eyes. I am saying there's a different truth and way and light underneath the suffering and joys we live through on earth, and that Way, Truth and Light is being hidden by those appearances of centralized earthly power exercised pseudo-legitimately in pursuit of degraded, hate-filled aims like greed, immortality of the body (through drugs and devices), and destruction of human souls.

Things are not as they seem. They seem as they seem. But they are not as they seem.

That's about as clearly as I can put it right now. I mull these things a lot but they're hard to put into words.

And thank you for asking. Replying helped me clarify things that had just been simmering on the edge of my mind for quite some time.

* * *

⁶⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

⁶⁷⁸ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6289-non-serviam-a-history-of-revolutions-from-herod-to-davos>

Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.

On the topic of "where does the coordination of the Covid-19 criminal enterprise actually happen?"

I recently found out about the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise.⁶⁷⁹

More research needed about the legal status of government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs) but they seem to be another public-private partnership structure shielded from public oversight by corporate secrecy privileges, and shielded from market forces (such as consumer demand) and legal liability by government policy-setting (such as product-use "mandates"), money-printing powers and liability immunities.

A government-sponsored enterprise⁶⁸⁰ is a quasi-governmental entity established to enhance the flow of credit to specific sectors of the U.S. economy. Created by acts of Congress, these agencies—although they are privately-held—provide public financial services.

GSEs operating in the American housing market (Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac⁶⁸¹) played a big role in the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

I think the PHEMCE is for the pharmaceutical-bioweapons industry what the Federal Reserve is for the banking industry.

*

From the Administration for Strategic Preparedness and Response⁶⁸² (HHS division formerly known as the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, elevated to operating division status in July 2022⁶⁸³)

The Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE) was established by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) in 2006, and codified by Congress in 2019, to advance the country's medical countermeasure (MCM) preparedness against chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, and emerging infectious disease threats.

The PHEMCE is a collaboration of federal partners that have expertise in the different MCM functions that are necessary to ensure countermeasure availability and use to protect people during public health emergencies.

The PHEMCE exists to bridge the gaps in the country's MCM portfolio that might otherwise occur between these federal programs...

PHEMCE members...work together to advise the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (Assistant Secretary) who then makes recommendations to the Secretary of HHS on MCMs—including vaccines, treatments, devices, and personal protective equipment—that may be used to protect the American people during an emergency or other disaster.

Specifically, the Public Health Service (PHS) Act dictates the PHEMCE shall make recommendations to the Secretary of HHS regarding MCM research and development (R&D), procurement, stockpiling, distribution, and utilization; identify national health security needs; develop strategies for logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing of countermeasures, particularly as it relates to the Strategic National Stockpile (SNS).

*

⁶⁷⁹ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/phemce/Pages/default.aspx>

⁶⁸⁰ <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/g/gse.asp>

⁶⁸¹ <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2004-05-25/americas-black-budget-manipulation-markets/>

⁶⁸² <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

⁶⁸³ <https://www.hhs.gov/about/news/2022/07/22/hhs-strengthens-countrys-preparedness-health-emergencies-announces-administration-for-strategic-preparedness-response.html>

I found PHEMCE because I was looking for reports to Congress about DOD+HHS bioweapons-as-public-health activities and located a series of HHS-BARDA Project BioShield⁶⁸⁴ Annual Reports to Congress, 2004-2014.

Then I found a provision of the 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act⁶⁸⁵ (at Section 205) repealing the Project BioShield reporting requirement as "duplicative."

I found a series of FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative⁶⁸⁶ (MCMi) reports, and thought maybe those were the reports allegedly duplicated by the Project BioShield reports.

Turns out not.

My current understanding is that the replacement report series is called the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise Strategy and Implementation Plan (SIP).

HHS set up the PHEMCE on its own in 2006.

In 2013, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act (at Section 102), Congress asked HHS to start providing some reports, called Strategy and Implementation Plans (SIPs).⁶⁸⁷

Then in 2019, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act⁶⁸⁸ (at Section 402), Congress and Trump after-the-fact codified management of the PHEMCE program by authorizing a committee to steer it.

§300hh–10a. Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise

(a) In general - The Secretary shall establish the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (referred to in this section as the "PHEMCE"). The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response shall serve as chair of the PHEMCE.

(b) Members - The PHEMCE shall include each of the following members, or the designee of such members:

- (1) The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.
- (2) The Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
- (3) The Director of the National Institutes of Health.
- (4) The Commissioner of Food and Drugs.
- (5) The Secretary of Defense.
- (6) The Secretary of Homeland Security.
- (7) The Secretary of Agriculture.
- (8) The Secretary of Veterans Affairs.
- (9) The Director of National Intelligence.
- (10) Representatives of any other Federal agency, which may include the Director of the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, the Director of the Strategic National Stockpile, the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and the Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response, as the Secretary determines appropriate.

(c) Functions

(1) In general. The functions of the PHEMCE shall include the following:

(A) Utilize a process to make recommendations to the Secretary regarding research, advanced research, development, procurement, stockpiling, deployment, distribution, and utilization with respect to countermeasures, as defined in section 247d–6b(c) of this title, including prioritization based on the health security needs of the United States. Such recommendations shall be informed by, when available and practicable, the National Health Security Strategy

⁶⁸⁴ <https://www.medicalcountermeasures.gov/barda/cbrn/project-bioshield>

⁶⁸⁵ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

⁶⁸⁶ <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/about-mcmi/publications-and-reports>

⁶⁸⁷ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

⁶⁸⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

pursuant to section 300hh–1 of this title, the Strategic National Stockpile needs pursuant to section 247d–6b of this title, and assessments of current national security threats, including chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear threats, including emerging infectious diseases. In the event that members of the PHEMCE do not agree upon a recommendation, the Secretary shall provide a determination regarding such recommendation.

(B) Identify national health security needs, including gaps in public health preparedness and response related to countermeasures and challenges to addressing such needs (including any regulatory challenges), and support alignment of countermeasure procurement with recommendations to address such needs under subparagraph (A).

(C) Assist the Secretary in developing strategies related to logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing, and use of countermeasures that may be applicable to the activities of the strategic national stockpile under section 247d–6b(a) of this title.

*

Three months later, in September 2019, Trump issued Executive Order 13887:⁶⁸⁹ *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, which directed and prioritized federal agency collaboration with industry for rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech bioweapon platforms misclassified as public health protection.

Here's the 2022 PHEMCE-SIP.⁶⁹⁰

Below is a list of the men and women⁶⁹¹ serving on the PHEMCE committee during these last few Covid years of accelerated, somewhat-more-visible genocide inflicted on the world for our own good, to keep us safe from living healthier, longer lives.

- Xavier Becerra,⁶⁹² Secretary of Health and Human Services, preceded by Alex Azar,⁶⁹³ Norris Cochran, Tom Price, Sylvia Burwell, Kathleen Sebelius.
- Dawn O'Connell,⁶⁹⁴ HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, preceded by Robert Kadlec⁶⁹⁵ [also of Emergent BioSolutions⁶⁹⁶] and Nikki Bratcher-Bowman
- Rochelle Walensky,⁶⁹⁷ CDC Director, preceded by Robert Redfield⁶⁹⁸
- Lawrence A. Tabak,⁶⁹⁹ NIH Director, preceded by Francis Collins⁷⁰⁰
- Robert M. Califf,⁷⁰¹ Commissioner of Food and Drugs; preceded by Janet Woodcock,⁷⁰² Stephen Hahn,⁷⁰³ Scott Gottlieb,⁷⁰⁴ Margaret Hamburg.⁷⁰⁵
- Lloyd Austin, Secretary of Defense, preceded by David Norquist, Christopher C. Miller and Mark Esper
- Alejandro Majorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security, preceded by Chad Wolf and David Pekoske
- Tom Vilsack, Secretary of Agriculture
- Denis Richard McDonough, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, preceded by Dat Tran and Robert Wilkie
- Avril Haines, Director of National Intelligence, preceded by John Ratcliffe and Richard Grenell

⁶⁸⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-09-24/pdf/2019-20804.pdf>

⁶⁹⁰ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Documents/PHEMCE-SIP-2022-508.pdf>

⁶⁹¹ See also, US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants. <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there> Originally published Aug. 9, 2022. Occasionally updated with additions. The PHEMCE members are a sub-set of the larger group of US government bioterrorists.

⁶⁹² <https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/xavier-becerra.html>

⁶⁹³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Azar

⁶⁹⁴ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-O%27Connell.aspx>

⁶⁹⁵ <https://www.phe.gov/newsroom/bio/Documents/kadlec-bio-print.pdf>

⁶⁹⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Kadlec#Emergent_BioSolutions_controversies

⁶⁹⁷ <https://www.cdc.gov/about/leadership/director.htm>

⁶⁹⁸ <https://www.congress.gov/116/meeting/house/109568/witnesses/HMTG-116-FA16-Bio-RedfieldR-20190604.pdf>

⁶⁹⁹ <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/biographical-sketch-lawrence-a-tabak-dds-phd>

⁷⁰⁰ <https://www.genome.gov/staff/Francis-S-Collins-MD-PhD>

⁷⁰¹ <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/robert-califf>

⁷⁰² <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/janet-woodcock>

⁷⁰³ <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/stephen-hahn>

⁷⁰⁴ https://www.pfizer.com/people/leadership/board_of_directors/scott_gottlieb-md

⁷⁰⁵ <https://www.nti.org/about/people/margaret-hamburg-md/>

- Gary Disbrow,⁷⁰⁶ BARDA Director, preceded by Rick Bright⁷⁰⁷ [now at the Rockefeller Foundation] and founding director Robin Robinson⁷⁰⁸ [now at RenovaCare]
- Steve Adams,⁷⁰⁹ Director of the HHS Strategic National Stockpile/DoD Chemical and Biological Weapons stockpile
- Anthony Fauci,⁷¹⁰ Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, soon to be followed by his deputy, Hugh Auchincloss⁷¹¹
- Stephen Redd,⁷¹² Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response

* * *

⁷⁰⁶ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-Disbrow.aspx>

⁷⁰⁷ <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/profile/dr-rick-bright/>

⁷⁰⁸ <https://www.renovacareinc.com/rc-team/robin-robinson/>

⁷⁰⁹ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/SNS/Pages/Steve-Adams.aspx>

⁷¹⁰ <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/anthony-s-fauci-md>

⁷¹¹ <https://hr.nih.gov/jobs/executive/lookbook/niaid/deputy-director>

⁷¹² <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/event201/players/redd.html>

Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023 Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.

National Strategy to Develop Distributed Ledger Technology for Digital ID Tucked into 2023 Defense Budget,⁷¹³ by The Sharp Edge.

Excerpts:

...Tucked inside this massive defense bill is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology” to build the framework for a digital enslavement system nationwide. Though this agenda has been explicitly laid out by the Biden regime over the course of 2022, it has been years in the making as outlined in the Corey’s Digs report entitled ‘The Global Landscape on Vaccine ID Passports’ Part 3⁷¹⁴ and Part 4⁷¹⁵...

On March 9, 2022, the Biden regime issued an Executive Order for “Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets,”⁷¹⁶ in which the White House called for “an evolution and alignment of the United States Government approach to digital assets,” while placing the “highest urgency” on the development of a United States Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC). Central banks around the world, including the Federal Reserve, are currently advancing in research, development and implementation of CBDCs⁷¹⁷...

In response to the White House Executive Order, in September 2022, the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) issued their report on “Technical Evaluation for a U.S. Central Bank Digital Currency System,”⁷¹⁸ which recommends that the OSTP and the National Science Foundation (NSF) lead a “National Digital Assets Research and Development (R&D) Agenda” to support the Fed’s CBDC exploration as well as scale-up “relevant technological infrastructure, capacity, and expertise across the Federal government...”

While this was in the works, the Department of Defense awarded⁷¹⁹ the Joint Warfighting Cloud Capability (JWCC) contract to Amazon, Google, Microsoft, and Oracle in a shared \$9 billion contract on December 7th. The cloud computing contract extends through June of 2028. Cloud computing, artificial intelligence, and distributed ledger technology are all key components to the development of their digital prison.

The agenda to build the infrastructure for a digital enslavement system, which the Biden regime has methodically laid out over the course of 2022, will now be implemented through **Congressional authorization under the National Defense Authorization Act of 2023**, which Biden is expected to sign at the end of the week...

Tucked into the [FY2023] NDAA⁷²⁰ in Section 5913 is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology.” Distributed ledger technology research for this project may include “use cases for distributed ledger technologies across various industry sectors and government, including applications pertaining to digital identity... medical information management... inclusive financial services... [and] digital credentials.”

In other words, this is a national strategy to develop the infrastructure for the entire digital enslavement system which includes digital IDs, vaccine passports, CBDCs and, of course, a social credit system...

* * *

⁷¹³ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/national-strategy-to-develop-distributed-ledger-technology-for-digital-id-tucked-into-2023-defense-budget/>

⁷¹⁴ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-3-the-key-implementers-of-your-digital-identity-onto-the-blockchain/>

⁷¹⁵ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained/>

⁷¹⁶ <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2022/03/14/2022-05471/ensuring-responsible-development-of-digital-assets#p-13>

⁷¹⁷ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-rise-risks-of-central-bank-digital-currencies/>

⁷¹⁸ <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

⁷¹⁹ <https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/3239378/department-of-defense-announces-joint-warfighting-cloud-capability-procurement/>

⁷²⁰ <https://www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/117/hr7776/text>

Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.

Divergence between Constitutional republic founded on common-law, and corporate government since the Civil War. Video by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

Synopsis

According to Miarecki, the American Constitutional republic has been **abandoned, not abolished** and nothing that Congress or other branches of the federal government have *de facto* (in practice) pseudo-enacted since 1861, is *de jure* (by law or by right) lawful.

There has not been a functional Constitutional republic on American soil since 1861.

In other words, the American people have been having a collective out-of-body experience for 161 years. The real United States government is still there, hibernating, offices vacant, and hidden under a blanket of legal veils, and so can be reclaimed or **reinhabited** by ripping off the layers that have hidden it from view since the Civil War and lawfully repopulating it.

From this viewpoint, the September 11 attacks and PATRIOT Act of 2001, the construction of the pharmaceutical surveillance state between 1969 and now, and the Covid-19 biomedicalized fraud, theft and mass murder criminal enterprise, can be seen as window-cleaning exercises through which the American domestic bioterrorism program history since 1969⁷²¹ has become more visible.

And the domestic bioterrorism program can be seen as another window-cleaning exercise, through which the history of deliberate demolition of the American Constitutional republic, since the Civil War has become more visible. Another layer back goes to the Revolutionary War and King George III.

Lots of layers of glass between the People and the Truth, all systematically darkened — along with human perception capacities — by the Luciferians obsessed with pursuing their futile challenge to Jesus Christ's eternal Kingship of the world.

*

August 2022 comment exchange

In August 2022, a reader commented:⁷²²

I enjoy the detailed dive into the facts associated with the legal society and the developments of the codes and statutes that the federal and state governments have used to slowly, since the Civil War, boil the frog.

Have you had the time to look into the history of the various declarations that created our states, states-of-states, and various territorial, national, and municipal corporations and how that plays into the bigger picture?

Have you looked at the various constitution developments and the actual limit on the enumerated powers? Sometimes it is important to go back to the beginning.

The next piece is the deep dive into being a man or woman as a creation of the Creator and removing ourselves from the legal society completely and treating ALL trespasses as a man or woman and bringing forth our rights without intermediaries.

Teaching this basic understanding may be the only way out of the admiralty law and legal society.

⁷²¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

⁷²² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there/comments#comment-8274227>

I have only had time to do a very cursory review of those things.

I've decided to focus more on where things stand right now, and how to deal with the current situations, and less on the many centuries' worth of prelude that led up to this moment.

It's not that I don't think the history is important. Clearly I do.

I once got teased for starting an investigative report about watershed pollution several million years ago when the geology was forming.⁷²³

...Having done a lot of digging, it seems to me to be time to pick a point at which to stop digging into ever-more-granular levels of detail, since we already have a pretty good basic understanding of the steps taken since 1913 or so, and look more at "So what? What next?"

I realize that there's a lot of room for disagreement on this issue.

Some readers believe it's extremely important to lay out the maritime/admiralty law, the Crown, the British Accreditation Registrar (BAR) and so forth, and get lots of people try to file legal paperwork to reclaim self-ownership.

They may be right, but I find it hard to see how filing legal papers in newly-launched accreditation registries can create legitimacy. In other words, where does the legal authority of the newly launched registry come from? What's to stop any recognized authority from just ripping up those papers as irrelevant?

Again, the counter argument is: "What's to stop them ripping up the thing most people think of as the legitimate, morally-defensible Constitution and laws?"

Clearly nothing, because they've done it in the last two years. I can't argue with that.

I'm making a judgment call for my own work, setting those things aside in a way, to look instead at what is still legitimate and widely perceived as legitimate within our current situation, and how can those pieces be brought up to the surface more, restored, reclaimed, re-loved, and put back into effect to the extent they were in effect in December 2019.

Because clearly, the powers that want to kill us and our legal system think that the things they've done to kill and discredit those laws since January 2020 were important to do.

I agree with them on that point alone.

There was something that mattered about our laws as they stood in December 2019. Those laws, if enforced, would have blocked many elements of the killing program and protected us.

Clawing our way back to our legal and moral status under those laws is what I'm trying to support.

Back to Dec. 22, 2022

Last week, I posted that starting in January 2023, I'll be focusing on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the "Organic Constitution" issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June⁷²⁴ and October,⁷²⁵ and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's

⁷²³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/6.13.17-bailiwick-news.pdf>

⁷²⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

⁷²⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

*Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*⁷²⁶ and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.

- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,⁷²⁷ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories,⁷²⁸ and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.

A reader responded by sending a link to a Truth for Health podcast:

- Dec. 16, 2022 - Re-Inhabiting the Republic: What It Means for Your Freedom⁷²⁹

I didn't listen to that podcast yet, but I did click through and watch Sandy Miarecki's 38-minute overview video.

- Dec. 1, 2022 - How to save America - Reinhabited Republic,⁷³⁰ by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

It's an extremely useful way to absorb the basic outline of the current situation and how it's been brought about. Summary of key points from the first 20 minutes of Miarecki's presentation is below.

She provided links to supporting documents below her video.

In the second half of her presentation, she provided more information about the 1906 establishment of birth certificates; 1910 bankers meeting in Jekyll Island Georgia to plan the 1913 establishment of the private Federal Reserve Bank, personal income tax levy and Board of Internal Revenue (now IRS); and the 1935 Social Security Act.

Her presentation concludes with information about reinhabiting campaigns (Republic for the United States of America⁷³¹ is one of several campaigns) that began in 2000 at the state and county level and gained traction by 2012, followed by federal government suppression, and a revival ongoing today.

Summary, Reinhabited Republic presentation by Sandy Miarecki

In 1861, through a series of executive orders, President Abraham Lincoln converted the United States from a Constitutional republic to a privately-held corporation, owned by foreign powers, called thereafter, the GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES INC or other formulations, but always written in all-capital letters to denote a corporate entity, rather than a sovereign nation.

The Dunn & Bradstreet⁷³² corporate registry is among the evidence she cited. At the Dunn & Bradstreet corporate registry, the United States, US Senate, US House of Representatives, Department of Defense and other federal agencies, the US Supreme Court and state government offices are listed, with their "principals" including presidents, agency directors, SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts, state governors, state treasurers, state secretaries of state and other elected and appointed government officials, along with corporate office addresses corresponding with government office addresses.

Another piece of evidence cited is 28 USC 3002⁷³³ at Section 15, which defines United States as

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States.

⁷²⁶ <https://www.powells.com/book/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree-9780595524969>

⁷²⁷ <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

⁷²⁸ <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

⁷²⁹ <https://www.americaoutloud.com/re-inhabiting-the-republic-what-it-means-for-your-freedom/>

⁷³⁰ <https://rumble.com/v1ycpk0-how-to-save-america-reinhabited-republic.html>

⁷³¹ <https://republicfortheunitedstatesofamerica.org/>

⁷³² <https://www.dnb.com/>

⁷³³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/3002>

28 USC 3002 appears to have been passed by Congress and signed by President George HW Bush on Nov. 29, 1990, as the Federal Debt Collection and Procedures Act, part of the Crime Control Act of 1990 (PL 101-647,⁷³⁴ Section 3611 at 104 Stat. 4933).

Miarecki asserted that America never was a democracy, which the founding fathers hated because they always failed.

She cited the aphorism:

A democracy is two wolves and a lamb voting on what to have for lunch.

A Constitutional republic is a well-armed lamb contesting the vote.

To unpack how the Constitutional republic was vacated in 1861, Miarecki listed the three main branches as understood by most Americans: the executive branch (President and Vice-President), legislative branch (House and Senate) and judicial branch (Supreme Court).

She said at the founding of the country, there were 65 House representatives and 26 Senator filling the corresponding number of seats in Congress. At that time, the Supreme Court had 11 members, and fluctuated thereafter until the 9-member composition was established in 1869.

By April 1861, there were 34 states, 234 Congressmen, 68 Senators and nine Justices. Every eligible citizen in the country was first a citizen of the state in which he lived, and second a citizen of the United States.

Miarecki said there was popular debate about whether states could lawfully secede from the Union, and then 11 states did so, taking their Congressmen and Senators with them, and leaving behind a "rump Congress" of 180 Congressmen and 46 Senators representing the 23 states remaining in the Union. When they left, they also left vacated seats: 54 vacant House seats and 22 vacant Senate seats.

She said that President Lincoln took the position that secession was not lawful; once states had joined the Union, they could not leave. As such, he interpreted the acts of the 11 states as criminal insurrection and rebellion.

However, there was no written law to support his position. After the war, SCOTUS ruled on the issue in *Texas v. White*, 1869, to the effect that states could secede, but only with approval of the House and Senate, plus ratification by 3/4 of state legislatures.

In 1861, Lincoln construed the Congressional seats of seceded states as vacant and the missing representatives and senators as abstentions. Factoring their votes as abstentions, rather than reducing the size of the chambers, made it difficult to achieve majority votes on legislation during the war.

At the start of the Civil War, Lincoln therefore declared martial law by executive order, without seeking or obtaining ratifying votes by House, Senate, states or People, to cover any territory where armed conflict was occurring, and in the entire territory of the seceded states.

In the same way, Lincoln suspended *habeas corpus* and the right of the accused to speedy trials, thus authorizing indefinite detention.

And in the same way, he established a new "Executive Government."

Essentially, Lincoln simply redefined the remaining elected representatives as no longer subordinate to the Constitution, but as corporate officers subordinate only to war financiers. Miarecki illustrated the principle by depicting House and Senate seats as squares, and the human beings serving as representatives and senators as faces. Lincoln created a mirror set of seats in a new corporate organizational chart, removed the faces from the Constitutional organizational chart, and transferred them into the corporate organizational chart.

As evidence for these claims, Miarecki cited Lincoln's Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation of Sept. 22, 1862, and the Emancipation Proclamation of Jan. 1, 1863. These two documents referred, for the first time, to "the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authority thereof."

⁷³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-104/pdf/STATUTE-104-Pg4789.pdf>

Miarecki said that Lincoln planned to convert the country back from a corporate entity to a Constitutional republic at the close of the war. But because he was assassinated in April 1865, and his successor, President Andrew Johnson maintained and then built up the corporate structure without restoring the Constitutional republic, American soil has maintained a corporate governing system from 1861 to the present.

As the Southern states re-entered the Union after the war, their elected representatives occupied the corporate government seats, not the Constitutional government seats.

So, Miaracki argued, the Constitutional republic has been abandoned, not abolished [Another source who reviewed a draft of this summary added that there is no congressional record of the Articles of Confederation being repealed, supporting Miaracki's position].

The Constitutional seats still exist, but have been vacant for 161 years.

Such that none of the federal government's acts over the last 161 years have been lawful.

The next key event, she said, was the unlawful passage, by the illegitimate corporate Congress, of the 14th Amendment in 1868. The effect of the act was to strip men and women of their status as citizens of the states in which they lived, and leave them with only a degraded form of federal citizenship as collateral property used to secure the federal government's war debt, as owed to the international banking cartels whose private owners had financed both sides of the Civil War.

At about the same time, the illegitimate corporate Congress passed legislation requiring states, counties and municipalities to also incorporate as business entities, for the purpose of engaging in contracts with the US government corporation.

As evidence, Miaracki again referred to the Dunn & Bradstreet registry, and argued that governors and other elected officials are informed of their status as corporate officers, not Constitutional representatives, as soon as they take office.

Last piece for today:

To help the US government successfully extract the wealth of the American people to pay off war debt, the international war financiers proposed a global agreement between the Vatican of the Catholic Church in Rome, the bankers in the City of London, and the United States corporation in the District of Columbia, through which the three city-states — the only city-states in the world at the time — would form a single enterprise with the Pope serving as Chief Executive Officer, a representative of the City of London serving as the Chief Financial Officer, and the President of the United States serving as Commander in Chief of the armed forces.

To facilitate the proposed business agreement between the three parties, Congress passed the Act of 1871. It was repealed in 1874, but portions were carried over through other acts to create the "organic" (meaning first) municipal, corporate government entity occupying the 10 square miles of the District of Columbia.

That's another mechanism through which the illegitimate corporate Congress unlawfully and treasonously, but *de facto*, converted all American citizens living on American soil — black and white equally — from citizens subject to a common-law, Constitutional legal jurisdiction, to chattel property purportedly subject to maritime and corporate legal jurisdiction.

Brief analysis

Today is, among other saints, the feast day of St. Zeno of Nicomedia.

Thinking about him, and about Miarecki's historical account, reminded me of Zeno's dichotomy or Race Course paradox.⁷³⁵ Paraphrased, this philosophical thought exercise is about how a runner approaching the end of a race can never get there, because first he must traverse half the full distance. But before he can get to the halfway point, he

⁷³⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeno%27s_paradoxes#Dichotomy_paradox

must run halfway to the halfway point, and because these intervals can be divided in half infinitely, he can never get to the finish line. In the strange world of thought experiments, it turns out he can't even start the race.

The insane journey from pseudo-legalized covert enslavement, poisoning and mass murder to the destination of Constitutionally-protected lives, liberties and property — while working against the powerful forces who are obsessed with capturing, controlling and killing all of us — often feels to me like running in a Zeno's footrace toward an infinitely-receding goal.

Miarecki's overview also provides another example of the There-But-Not-There or Legal-But-Not-Lawful paradox exemplified by the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.⁷³⁶

baba_gbb put it succinctly in a comment at On the powers and limitations of illusionists.⁷³⁷

I keep saying ... all they've actually got is a Potemkin village of cardboard cutouts (with smoke and lights and mirrors and lotsa fear-porn talking heads talkin' fear porn 24/7).

We just gotta keep kicking down and punching through the cutouts to reveal the criminals on the other side.

I'll keep digging into the source material and writing about the mechanisms by which the Luciferian globalists covertly transmogrified our Constitutional and common-law based, land and soil jurisdiction system into an unconstitutional, corporate, statutory law, maritime jurisdiction system. As I wrote a few weeks ago (Nov. 23, 2022), my background from 2005-2019 prepared me for this work, so I have a surprisingly (God working in His mysterious ways) helpful set of foundational cognitive maps with which to tackle the journey.

*

At this early stage, the only statement Miarecki made in her video that I find unpersuasive, is her argument that this happened because "we were asleep."

Maybe some of us have been "asleep." But if so, only in the most euphemistic sense.

We've been repeatedly ambushed, beaten, knocked out, bound, gagged, drugged, sometimes blindfolded, sometimes subjected to audiovisual torture, and imprisoned by the actions of those who conducted and today maintain the stealth overthrow.

We've endured a mugging and are in the very early stages of helping each other loosen the ropes, spit out the gags, take off the blindfolds and find ways to break free.

* * *

⁷³⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

⁷³⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-powers-and-limitations-of>

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.

Public announcement out of Johns Hopkins University:

- Dec. 14, 2022: Watch this robot do 'the Worm' when temperature changes.⁷³⁸ Creators at Johns Hopkins envision 'gelbots' crawling through human bodies to deliver medicine

Epoch Times report:

- Dec. 21, 2022: Scientists Develop Gelatinous Robots to Crawl Through Human Body to Deliver Medical Payloads or Diagnose Illnesses⁷³⁹

Epoch Times cited two prior reports and the *Science Robotics* journal source paper:

- August 2020, Cornell University: Laser jolts microscopic electronic robots into motion⁷⁴⁰
- June 14, 2022, NY Post: Transformer robot travels through body to fight disease⁷⁴¹
- Dec. 14, 2022, Science Robotics: Untethered unidirectionally crawling gels driven by asymmetry in contact forces⁷⁴²

From the *Science Robotics* abstract:

Reversible thermoresponsive hydrogels, which swell and shrink (deswell) in the temperature range of 30° to 60°C, provide an attractive material class for operating untethered soft robots in human physiological and ambient conditions.

Crawling has been demonstrated previously with thermoresponsive hydrogels but required patterned or constrained gels or substrates to break symmetry for unidirectional motion. Here, we demonstrate a locomotion mechanism for unidirectionally crawling gels driven by spontaneous asymmetries in contact forces during swelling and deswelling of segmented active thermoresponsive poly(*N*-isopropylacrylamide) (pNIPAM) and passive polyacrylamide (pAAM) bilayers with suspended linkers.

*

This news about hydrogel “gummy bear” technology suggests some possible answers to the questions independent researchers have been asking since rollout of the Covid-19 bioweapons, trying to explain sudden cardiac deaths; rubbery clots pulled out of blood vessels of dead victims; temperature-dependent self-assembling and disassembling crystalline structures; and tentacled, motile objects discovered in laboratory analysis of smuggled vial contents and blood sample analysis of living human recipients.

- Dec. 22, 2022 - Nobody Knows What is in the Vials.⁷⁴³ Sasha Latypova, Substack

The technology may have already been injected into some of the recipients of the US Department of Defense Covid-19 injectable bioweapons.

Not all recipients, because the vial contents and adverse effect profiles vary widely across batches and lots, and because storage during transport, storage at clinic, and conduct of final manufacturing steps (warming the vials by hand, shaking or gently tipping the vials, syringe aspiration techniques, etc.) introduced additional variation into the contents as injected.

I'm also not taking the position that the gel bot technology works as its proponents are claiming or hoping in the papers and reports, for targeted delivery of medicines or toxins, or for diagnostics.

⁷³⁸ <https://hub.jhu.edu/2022/12/14/soft-gel-robot/>

⁷³⁹ https://www.theepochtimes.com/scientists-develop-gelatinous-robots-to-crawl-through-human-body-to-deliver-medical-payloads-or-diagnose-illnesses_4935152.html

⁷⁴⁰ <https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2020/08/laser-jolts-microscopic-electronic-robots-motion>

⁷⁴¹ <https://nypost.com/2022/06/14/transformer-robot-travels-through-body-to-fight-disease/>

⁷⁴² <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/scirobotics.add2903>

⁷⁴³ <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/nobody-knows-what-is-in-the-vials>

I think, rather, that the US Department of Defense may have already injected many people with different prototypes of the technology, with and without payloads of other biologically active materials, and that the biological systems of the recipients, when confronting these prototypes, may have reacted with the foreign material in ways that caused some of the observed injuries, illnesses and deaths.

All speculation at this time.

* * *

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.

Glory to God in the highest; and on earth peace to men of good will.



* * *

Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.

- June 7, 2022 - On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.⁷⁴⁴ They aim to block American Christians and Constitutionals from working together to protect individual human liberty to freely discern and work the will of God.

*

I was reminded of these issues by an essay that showed up today in my Gab feed by way of Robin Monotti:⁷⁴⁵

Aug. 20, 2020 - No Christianity, no human rights,⁷⁴⁶ by John Stonestreet and Roberto Rivera

Most Americans take the existence of human rights for granted. We see them, to borrow a phrase, as “self-evident.” We can’t really imagine a world without them, or we look at places like China or North Korea with incredulity, as if it’s obvious that their way is clearly wrong. Instead, what these countries demonstrate is that there’s nothing “natural” about the idea of human rights. Rather they are the products of Judaeo-Christian beliefs about the intrinsic dignity of the human person.

Most countries don’t deny the idea of human rights outright. However, because they lack adequate moral grounding for them, human rights become a kind of buffet. Those in power pick the ones they like, for the groups they like, and ignore the rest. Again, to quote the report, “human rights are now misunderstood by many, manipulated by some, rejected by the world’s worst violators, and subject to ominous new threats.

The only secure basis for human rights, of course, is the Christian belief that humans are created in the image of God. Think about that line from our founding documents: “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal.” But it’s not self-evident that we are equal, if we only consider the external attributes humans have. We don’t all share those attributes. We don’t all share the same height, or weight, or IQ, or hair color, or skin tone. Thus equality must be based on some universal human quality that is intrinsic to our humanity. Christianity offers this in the idea of the image of God.

Without the Christian idea of the imago Dei, “universal, indivisible and interdependent and interrelated” human rights simply wouldn’t exist..

Our first freedom, like the rights that depend on it, are grounded in a Christian view of what it means to be human. They cannot be sustained otherwise...

*

My June 7, 2022 post was a longer collage of links and reflections. Below are a few of the bits and pieces relevant to the connections between Christianity and human rights — why Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama and other globalist politicians of go out of their way to condemn “baskets of deplorables”⁷⁴⁷ who “cling to guns and religion”⁷⁴⁸ — and how important it is for the globalist predators to cut us off from the moral foundations we’ve inherited from Christianity and the divinely-inspired US Constitution.

...My working hypothesis, strongly informed by Malachi Martin’s analysis in *The Keys of This Blood* (1990) is that the globalists captured the populist left by forming an alliance of convenience between transnational capital (the banksters⁷⁴⁹) and Marxist social justice/secular materialist warriors, using money (George Soros et al funding the Black Lives Matter groups and color revolutions of the world) alongside ideological persuasion that their joint Enemy No. 1 is Christian Constitutionals with a commitment to individual liberty and federalism as a means of securing it.

⁷⁴⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-and-how-globalists-allied>

⁷⁴⁵ <https://gab.com/robinmonotti/posts/109574723048212665>

⁷⁴⁶ <https://breakpoint.org/no-christianity-no-human-rights/>

⁷⁴⁷ <https://time.com/4486502/hillary-clinton-basket-of-deplorables-transcript/>

⁷⁴⁸ <https://www.christianitytoday.com/news/2008/april/obama-they-cling-to-guns-or-religion.html>

⁷⁴⁹ <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/wall-streets-bailout-hustle-197925/>

I think the Davos crowd captured the populist right in the same way — by coopting the 2009 Tea Party movement — at least until Trump came along.

The globalists did this for two main reasons.

They realized that the 2009 Tea Party movement and the 2011 Occupy Wall Street movement were converging on a geopolitical analysis in which conservative Christian Constitutional populists angry at government overreach could join forces with progressive populists angry at the corporate predation by financial elites, to unite against the two-headed, single-beast of the Corporate-State jointly controlled by globalists and Marxists.

And they had the money to buy off the leaders of the key organizing groups.

*

Globalists, allied with communists, have been using the American administrative State as one major front in the war on humanity, as outlined in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁷⁵⁰ overview post and related legal reporting. They have a second major front.

They're using the federal courts to erode Constitutional jurisprudence, individual rights and the federalist system: the system set up by the Founders to control tyranny.

Constitutional federalism — imperfect though it is, as a compromise between the elitist Federalists led by Alexander Hamilton and the plain folk Jeffersonians — places real limits on centralized federal authority through the separation of powers among three co-equal legislative, judicial and executive branches; the Bill of Rights explicitly denying certain powers to the federal government; and the 10th Amendment reservation of all powers not explicitly granted to the federal government, to the states and to the People as individual human beings.

*

For communists following the ideological lead of Karl Marx, Antonio Gramsci and their intellectual descendants, the individual exists for the benefit of the collective, and specifically for the people who occupy the top tier of the communist political organizations in each country.

For globalists, it's the same story, except the individual exists for the benefit of the elite people who serve as stand-ins or placeholders for the idea of the collective as a whole.

In both cases, the purpose of the collective to which the individual is subordinate, is the promotion of this-world material wellbeing in terms of more goods and longer longevity for the primary beneficiaries: the political elites in the Party, or the financial elites within the global economic system.

From that viewpoint, any conflict or tension between the individual human being and the human society in which he lives, is resolved by destroying the individual and any governing principle — such as Constitutional rule of law — that protects the individual from society and from government.

For Christians and Constitutionalists, on the other hand, society exists for the benefit and wholesome moral development of individuals as created beings moving closer to our Creator God in this-life and this-world and — if we discern, pray, love and work well here — heaven for eternity.

From that viewpoint, any conflict between individual and society must be addressed by reforming or replacing disordered governments that disrupt wholesome moral development, to restore and strengthen the natural order that supports the individual's approach to God.

Along these lines and particularly relevant to the Covid-19 context, Pope Pius XII addressed moral limits on what doctors may do to a patient, what a patient may allow doctors to do to his or her body and mind, and what experimenters may do to human subjects, in his 1952 speech On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment.⁷⁵¹

⁷⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

⁷⁵¹ <https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius12/p12psych.htm>

"...A man cannot perform on himself or allow doctors to perform acts of a physical or somatic nature which doubtless relieve heavy physical or psychic burdens or infirmities, but which bring about at the same time permanent abolition or considerable and durable diminution of his freedom, that is, of his human personality in its typical and characteristic function.

Such an act degrades a man to the level of a being reacting only to acquired reflexes or to a living automation. The moral law does not allow such a reversal of values."

Pope Pius XII also addressed head-on the relationship between the individual and society in the medical treatment and experimentation context:

Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society.

On the contrary, the community exists for man.

Catholic writer Malachi Martin wrote a great deal about the deadening structuralism of mid-century modernity between 1939 and 1978, with American culture leading the way, in *Three Popes and the Cardinal*.⁷⁵²

He published the book in 1972, writing about the men who launched, led and then began the implementation of the dramatic Vatican II transformation of the Roman Catholic Church: Pope Pius XII, Pope John XXIII, Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Augustin Bea.

Early in the book, Martin describes history as an "unfolding drama whose plot has God as its playwright." (p. 46)

He wrote that Christianity, somewhat settled after the persecutions of the second and third centuries, began to shape Mediterranean culture in profound, far-reaching ways.

Among other things, Christians transformed concepts of the person and the family:

Persona, originally a mask worn by an actor, and then used to denote a character in a play, was used to describe one of the two fundamental Christian contributions to ancient thought. No ancient language has a word corresponding to our word person. The concept was alien both to Greco-Roman and to Semitic thought. Neither the Jewish Bible nor Greek philosophy nor Roman law ever conceived of a human being as a person in our modern sense. Judaism early adopted the Christian idea, as did the Roman lawgivers of the fifth and sixth centuries."

The second fundamentally and peculiarly Christian contribution was the transmutation of the Roman word *familia*. In its Christian sense, it meant the nuclear family as we understand the term today: a man, his wife and their children. Again, neither in Greco-Roman nor in Christian Jewish thought was there ever a word for or a clear concept of the nuclear family. This was a Christian concept and it brought the Roman term *familia* to mean just that. (p. 81)

Martin wrote, of the American Catholic layman post-Nagasaki and Hiroshima:

All felt increasingly the pressure of structuralism throughout their lives as citizens and as individuals. All experienced more and more the need...for compassion, for relief from the fear of being submerged as individuals, for a reassurance that, under further dissection at the hands of structuralist society and the impersonal reach of government, they would not cease to be the men they were or lose the hope of being the men they planned to be... (p. 154)

From 1945 onwards, the life of Western man was spent in the penumbra of fear that a nuclear war would end him completely; and his daily life was increasingly invaded by a structuralism which effectively blotted out

⁷⁵² <https://archive.org/details/ThreePopesAndTheCardinal>

any brilliance of the glory because of the intricate network of complex living systems to be coped with, if life was to continue.

Reminders that he should fear the power or admire the glory seemed, more and more, to be willful distractions from the job of mere survival, mere palliatives for his problem of remaining at least human. (p. 165)

*

Martin continued developing the idea of structuralism as a key driver of modern man's moral and societal predicaments in another book: *The Keys of This Blood*, published in 1990 just after the fall of the Berlin Wall and collapse of the Soviet Union in 1989, and just before the formal adoption of the legal and financial instruments that created the European Union through the 1992 Maastricht Treaty, another step on the road to globalization.

Martin describes Pope John Paul II's definition of the Christian meaning of human morality:

...the meaning and the drive and the power of morality cannot be eradicated in the lives of men and women. For human morality derives from one most basic fact: Because God created man in his own image and likeness by endowing him with an indestructible principle of being — a principle of being called a soul — in all that mankind does, the important dimension is spiritual, is a thing of man's soul and its spiritual values...

What is morally good, says this Pope in one voice with all the popes who have preceded him, respects those laws of God about the family unity of mankind and about individual rights. What is morally bad breaks those laws, and is called sin. (pp. 156-157)

*

Martin then set the Christian concept of human morality within the emerging global geopolitical and georeligious/theopolitical context:

As Christians and Roman Catholics, [Pope John Paul II] insists, we not only can but must speak of 'sinful structures' when we find that such structures are created by men and women who are inspired *uniquely* by economic, financial, political or ideological gain. For in acting out of such motives alone, the builders of such structures violate at least the First Commandment, which forbids the worship of false gods.

When money, ideology, class or technological development dictates exclusively how we behave, then we are in effect worshipping idols, just as surely as if we were to set up a golden calf in the Sinai of our world, ascribe omnipotence to it, and give it our obeisance and adoration.

In that sort of situation, at least one and probably two sinful intentions are operative: an all-consuming desire for profit; and the thirst for power. In fact, as these human attitudes and propensities are built into the structures of our society, they are not merely operative; they quickly become absolutized. They dominate our thoughts, our intentions and our actions. They become the household gods on the mantels of our structures.

The structures themselves, therefore, are rooted in the personal sins linked to the choices and the concrete acts of the individuals to design and introduce those structures, consolidate them, promote them, build their lives on them, define success in their terms, and make those structures difficult to remove.

As such structures grow stronger and spread farther, they become the source of other personal sins. They influence the behavior of increasing numbers of individuals, leading them in turn to violate God's moral law and thus to commit sin.

The originators of those structures have, in other words, introduced into the everyday world of men and women influences and obstacles that last far beyond the actions and brief life span of any individual. The structures are the vehicles of their sins, and can aptly and accurately be described as 'sinful structures.' (pp. 158-159)

*

Pope John Paul II, in Martin's account of his worldview and work as of 1990, found widespread concurrence with his view that "this world system — this newly minted and all-encompassing interdependence that is coming into existence — includes economic, political, cultural and sectarian elements."

Somewhat surprisingly, he also found widespread agreement with "what he is certain is the most basic fact of all: the fact that interdependence among nations must be based upon some common agreement as to moral good and moral evil in modern life. And further, that if such common agreement cannot be reached as a working basis of globalism, then all attempts at establishing a new world order will end only in disaster." (p. 159)

*

Postscript, Dec. 25, 2022

I think Pope John Paul II did a lot of damage to the institutional Catholic Church during his papacy from 1978 to 2005 and Benedict XVI didn't do much to restore order before his partial abdication in 2013,⁷⁵³ although the Summorum Pontificum⁷⁵⁴ in 2007 was a good move.

I think Jorge Bergoglio (pseudo-Pope Francis) is hell-bent on the total destruction of the ancient faith and the faithful; he works to position the Vatican institutions to as a pseudo-religion in abject subordination to the Luciferians' transhumanist materialism.

Nonetheless, because he was earlier in the destructive process that has unfolded since Vatican II, I think Pope John Paul II was still in position to make some valid points.

* * *

⁷⁵³ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/20/canon-359-wait-you-dont-know-about-canon-359-ho-ho-ho-well-pull-up-a-chair/>

⁷⁵⁴ <https://sspx.org/en/summorum-pontificum-motu-proprio>

Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.

As more people abandon the false explanatory stories force-fed to them by the globalist elites; as more people see more induced injuries and deaths⁷⁵⁵ in their personal circles of concern, and begin to consider other explanatory stories, one of the biggest questions they seem to have is:

If the whole thing is part of a premeditated, multiphase depopulation, surveillance and control plan and a biological attack on humanity using chemicals, biologically-active compounds, radiation and nuclear materials in undisclosed mixtures through multiple dispersal mechanisms, wouldn't criminal prosecutors be all over it, compiling the evidence and going after the criminals?

That's what I've been trying to unravel for the last couple of years: why, but especially how and when the liars, murderers and thieves set up the legal systems generally perceived as somewhat legitimate, to pre-cover-up and publicly fund their crimes, and to render themselves (for now) legally protected from prosecution.

The clearest, shortest version of that how-and-when story, which can help people new to the horrific predicament get oriented more quickly, is this one:

- Dec. 19, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program - Legal History Executive Summary⁷⁵⁶ - 14 pages, footnoted.

Please share it with people who are becoming curious and concerned.

I do think that criminal prosecutions will be brought to bear, in time, and am working in the loose coalition of thousands of people around the world to help bring about the political, social, legislative and judicial conditions to support those prosecutions.

The American legal history from 1969 to the present is just one useful part of understanding why prosecutions haven't started already.

For understanding the international frameworks operated through the World Health Organization and the 2005 edition of the WHO International Health Regulations, these posts may be helpful:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁷⁵⁷
- Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.⁷⁵⁸

*

Catholic Faith

There's been some discussion in recent comment threads about whether it's useful or not for me to include Catholic faith elements in my writing about Covid-times law.

I haven't made theology a major theme of my work, and I don't plan to increase the volume. But I am a Roman Catholic, baptized as an infant in January 1974 and given the sacrament of First Holy Communion by Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, founder of the Society of St. Pius X, in Spring 1981. I wandered around outside the Faith between the ages of 16 and 48, and returned to it by the grace of God in Summer 2021 through a process described in an Oct. 13, 2021 post.⁷⁵⁹

If I had not returned to the Faith, I would not have been able to do the research and writing I've done the last couple of years, and I would not be able to keep doing it now.

⁷⁵⁵ <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/philadelphia-2023>

⁷⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

⁷⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

⁷⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/international-fractals-of-the-us>

⁷⁵⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

Readers who are uncomfortable with the limited references I make to the ancient war between God and Lucifer in my writing about the visible, human-world aspects of the war in American law and geopolitics, which is playing out against that supernatural backdrop, are encouraged to devote their reading and comment-drafting time elsewhere.

I am a Roman Catholic attached to the Traditional Latin Mass. I believe that the Catholic Faith is the one true faith established by Jesus Christ upon the rock of Peter, and that my obligations as a Catholic include helping others work out their eternal salvation by helping them make their way into the boat before they die, or if they can't get all the way into the boat before death, at least make their way to cling to the ropes hanging off the sides.

Because I'm a traditional Roman Catholic, I also believe that the so-called reforms of Vatican II were intended, not to grow and strengthen the Mystical Body, but to diminish and weaken it. I believe, with other traditionalists and many others throughout history, that all of the human men charged with protection of the Faith and the faithful are themselves corruptible (as all humans are prone to sin) and many have been deeply corrupted in recent decades.

They haven't all been corrupt throughout history. Some have been saints.

Not all of the living shepherds are corrupt now. Some are saints-in-the-making.

I don't know if there is no pope currently, because the seat has been vacant since Vatican II (the sedevacantist position), or if Benedict XVI is the "real" pope because he never fully abdicated his office in 2013. I think Francis is poison to the Faith and the faithful. He is a trial and a chastisement, as are many other past and current events in human history.

I believe Christ's promise that "the gates of hell shall not prevail" against the church that He founded, but I don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the institutional church will be brought out of disorder. I also don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the American former Constitutional republic will be brought out of disorder.

I think the Christian teaching that man is made in the image and likeness of God is an essential condition for any human rights protections within any earthly government. Without recourse to that principle and the divine power at its' Source, I don't think the transhumanist heresy of Agenda 2030 can be defeated.

I work and pray to grow my trust and hope in God's plan for my church, my country and the world, and for discernment and perseverance in doing my small portion of the work as a willing participant.

My overarching goal is to research and write (about American legal history and American financial corruption), in support of establishing sound, sovereign, pluralistic Constitutional republican government on American soil, revitalized with the addition of traditional Catholic precepts, modeled somewhat on the Polish Catholic Constitutional monarchy developed between about 990 AD and 1655 AD.

*

SIDEBAR — Repost from Jan. 6, 2022⁷⁶⁰

Until reading Malachi Martin's account in *The Keys of This Blood*, (Chapters 26-28, pp. 489-536) I didn't know or appreciate the profound significance, of the historical record that the Polish nation was consecrated to Christ, the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church through the Piast Pact of 990 AD, signed by King Mieszko I.

From that teleopolitical foundation, they went on to establish a Catholic Constitutional monarchy with the Act of Union, signed in 1413 by Grand Duke Wladyslaw Jagiello to formally unite the people and territories of Poland and Lithuania.

In 1573, Martin reports, the *Sejm* of the Unitary Republic adopted a second, Interrex pact, to deal with the vulnerability created during transitions between elected monarchs. The legislature conferred power on the Primate Bishop of Poland "to protect the sovereignty and the religion of the Poles" between elected kings.

⁷⁶⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature>

Beginning in 1648, a series of invasions and attacks by Turkish and Swedish armies, including a 40-day siege of the Paulite Monastery on Jasna Gora (“Bright Mountain”), ended with a retreat of the Swedish army. The monastery had housed a famous icon of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the infant Jesus — the Black Madonna⁷⁶¹ — since 1382.

In 1655, in thanksgiving for Poland’s deliverance, and to solicit her continued protection, King Jan Kazimierz “proclaimed Mary to be Queen of the Kingdom of Poland.”

“It is known to all,” the Jagiellonian agreement [of 990 AD] declared, “that a man will not attain salvation if he is not sustained by divine love, which does no wrong, radiates goodness, reconciles those in discord, unites those who quarrel, dissipates hatred, puts an end to anger, furnishes for all the food of peace...”

“Through that love, laws are established, kingdoms are maintained, cities are set in order, and the well-being of the State is brought to the highest level...May this love make us equal, whom religion and identity of laws and privileges have already joined.”

Suddenly, a new geopolitical principle was defined. Two independent states agreed upon union through love rather than conquest. And, with that new principle, came three cast-iron consequences: No use of armed forces to conquer others, recourse to armed force only in self-defense, and enlargement of the state only through voluntary union between peoples.

...The blessings on Jagiellonian Poland were as extraordinary and improbable as the Act of Union itself. It would take the other important powers of Europe three hundred years before they were capable of establishing the social organization, the legal bases and the political institutions sufficient to guarantee — at least in principle — the fundamental rights of human dignity and freedom that came to be constitutionally and civilly granted in the full flowering of the Republic of Poland.

The structural principle of the new republic — for so it was — was a political system of local legislatures (*sejmik*) and a national legislature (the *Sejm*) based on a pluralistic society and aimed at a perfect equilibrium between power and freedom. In 1494, the Sejm became bicameral, with a chamber of deputies and a senate.

From that time on, organs of democracy clearly recognizable to us as our models fairly sprouted from the constitutional monarchy of Poland.

General elections were instituted — the first in the world as we know it in history. Watchdog senatorial committees were set up to attend to such worries as the rights and limitations of the Polish constitutional monarchy — only the Sejm, for example, could commit the country to war and ratify treaties — and to guard against corruption in government. A state treasury and a tax court of the treasury were established. Lower courts with elected judges led upward to a Supreme Court of Appeals, and dealt with intricate legislative, civil and religious systems based on the principle of *habeus corpus*, which had already been adopted by the Act of Krakow in 1433.

The list of Poland’s sociopolitical accomplishments during the course of the fifteenth century went far beyond the merely improbable. The development and concrete application of such principles as government with the consent of the governed, freedom of religion, the definition and protection of personal rights and freedoms, general elections, and constitutional checks and balances to curb any autocratic tendencies on the part of the state, all remain enviable today...

There were no religious wars and no anti-Semitic pogroms in the Unitary Republic [formed when Ruthenia joined the alliance in 1569]. Rather, there was a consciously adopted principle of religious freedom. Filled with a vast majority of Roman Catholics, the Republic practiced a form of religious pluralism and tolerance still lacking in Europe and the Americas. Nor was this principle of religious freedom based on some vague theory of the rights of man. It was rooted in the specific and basic law proposed at the Council of Constance⁷⁶² (1414-18) by a Polish delegate, Pawel Wlodkowicz: “License to convert [by preaching and example] is not a license to kill or expropriate.”

⁷⁶¹ <http://www.catholicnewsworld.com/2016/08/saint-august-26-our-lady-of-czestochowa.html>

⁷⁶² <https://www.britannica.com/event/Council-of-Constance>

Thus, as the religion-based hate generated by the Protestant Reformation reached its height in the 1600s, the First Polish Republic was an extraordinary spectacle — a multi-ethnic and multiconfessional commonwealth based on a cosmopolitan idea of human membership in the family of nations and peoples. Poland had developed a working model of participative democracy.

So determined were the Poles to live by such principles that in 1645 at Torun, King Wladyslaw IV held the Colloquium Caritativum — the Loving Dialogue — which was exactly what it was billed to be. At a most improbable time, when religious hatred fueled wars and drove political policies in Europe, Polish Roman Catholics, Orthodox Eastern Christians and at least two Protestant sects — Lutherans and Calvinists — agreed to live and let live, to disagree unbloodily, and to foment their mutual love.

This was the classical expression of the Polish ideal, of Polishness lived on the practical — the horizontal — plane of worldly existence. This republican form of national government, aligned with the fixed orientation of Catholic Poles to Christ's salvation through Rome, summarized for a warring world what Poles conceived themselves to be as a nation.

* * *

Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.

Excerpt from July 19, 2022⁷⁶³ post:

Reader comment on last week's Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios⁷⁶⁴ post:

The inevitable economic doom is always a part of civilizations in free fall? In light of the following please comment! Perfect Storm, Energy, Finance and the End of Growth,⁷⁶⁵ report by Tim Morgan, Global Head of Research for Tullett Prebon brokerage,⁷⁶⁶ January 2013.

My reply, slightly expanded:

Downloaded and skimmed it.

I got into these issues originally through the 'peak oil' theory, by way of Richard Heinberg's 2005 book *The Party's Over: Oil, War and the Fate of Industrial Societies*,⁷⁶⁷ which laid out implications of geologist and geophysicist M. King Hubbert's⁷⁶⁸ work about oil reserves and Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI).

Hubbert's work was related to the effects of finite oil resources on financial and economic systems that depend on cheap, easily accessible oil to function properly.

Debt-based financial and economic systems especially.

Hubbert and Heinberg's work was closely related to the Club of Rome's 1972 Limits to Growth report.⁷⁶⁹

From 2005 until 2020, I thought about peak oil and EROEI as geochemical, technical issues that required relocalization of decision-making, food, water, economic production and distribution systems as practical, problem-solving responses.

So I worked with the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund⁷⁷⁰ on rights-based local government projects, and started and/or supported several small organizations working on local food system development, homesteading skill-building, and water supply protection campaigns.

I researched and wrote about these issues at a series of blogs for readers in the New Jersey community where I lived from 2002 to 2008, and the Pennsylvania community where I've lived since 2008. I launched Bailiwick News in 2016.

This is the arena in which I learned about the administrative state, through watching local elected legislatures and judges get steamrolled — without putting up much resistance — by unelected professional public administrators including township managers, township solicitors and planning and zoning directors, in collaboration with private and quasi-private corporate executives, particularly in real estate investment, land development and engineering fields.

However.

Since 2020, watching in real-time as Covid data has been massively manipulated to influence and control group and individual behavior, I've come to the conclusion that the Club of Rome Limits to Growth report, the

⁷⁶³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/action-proposals-for-those-who-may>

⁷⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thinking-through-possible-future>

⁷⁶⁵ <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

⁷⁶⁶ <https://www.tullettprebon.com/>

⁷⁶⁷ https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/138040.The_Party_s_Over

⁷⁶⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._King_Hubbert

⁷⁶⁹ <https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>

⁷⁷⁰ <https://celdf.org/about-celdf/>

peak oil movement, the overpopulation panic, the climate change panic and others, have been part of the same multigenerational psy-op [...] project of the globalists.

All lies.

All told to achieve the purpose of darkening the intellect, disorienting, frightening and controlling human men and women.

I do not know the true status of world oil reserves; I know only what the International Energy Agency⁷⁷¹ (created in 1974) and other captured globalist institutions say publicly about oil reserves.

Maybe resource overconsumption, debt and economic doom are always part of civilizations in freefall, and that's just a natural process occurring on a global scale, that's being manipulated for personal gain by the elites sitting on top of the current civilization's power structure.

But it's also possible that this particular story about global resource overconsumption, ecological destruction, debt and economic doom is being created, engineered and/or projected onto the minds of the world's people right now, by those same elites, not only for their personal gain, but also in service to Satan, for the purpose of delivering human souls to eternal damnation by destroying faith in God.

Nowadays, I lean toward the second interpretation of events.

*

The topic of peak oil came up again in a thread at Sasha Latypova's Substack⁷⁷² recently.

A reader commented,⁷⁷³ taking the position that the globalists are "exterminating" people to prevent other forms of deadly chaos such as famines, economic crashes, and resource wars, due to fossil fuel energy scarcity related to peak oil.

He cited that same 2013 Perfect Storm⁷⁷⁴ report from the July exchange (above) as "the definitive document that ties everything together" and offered tar sands and deep sea drilling as evidence in support of the claim that natural limits on fossil fuel supplies are the driver.

As I wrote in July, I used to think that peak oil was key, and worked mostly from within that worldview from 2005-2020.

I no longer find the framework plausible, because I'm too aware of how effective the globalist crud and their henchmen are at manipulating data and information and propaganda to move closer to their geopolitical and other goals, and how useful widespread anxiety about peak oil and climate change are to that process of manipulation.

It's now clear to me that BIS and its owners and their institutional peers in other international organizations (such as Club of Rome/Limits to Growth⁷⁷⁵/Donella Meadows) have been in position for a very long time, to manipulate the data and analysis churned out by M. King Hubbert and other geophysicists, and environmental/climate scientists such that Limits to Growth is not a model based on facts, but a projection or plan based on their intention and ability to manipulate access to fossil fuel supplies and manipulate aspects of climate, to support their efforts to centralize power and control.

They have the money and the project control to drill miles beneath the sea for oil, steam oil out of sand, and drop bombs in to holes, not because those are the only supplies remaining, but simply to perpetuate the fraud.

⁷⁷¹ <https://www.iea.org/about/history>

⁷⁷² <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara>

⁷⁷³ <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara/comment/11457616>

⁷⁷⁴ <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

⁷⁷⁵ <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

It's the same playbook as the one they're using to manipulate information about what's happening under the Covid program, kill and sicken millions of people with bioweapon injections, and lie about what they're doing.

I now hold the view that "the economy" is also just a massive fraud, and none of the numbers presented by the central bankers for the last 100 years — or more — can be trusted or should be used to make societal or personal decisions about what to do next.

It's lies all the way down, top to bottom, told by the central bankers, for the purpose of centralizing direct daily control of 8 billion people while shoving 7.5 billion of us into early graves using lies, bioweapons, chemical spraying, forced starvation through food supply disruptions, energy supply disruptions and currency manipulations and other tools in their arsenal.

They're doing all of those things and more, while mounting sequential, detailed tabletop exercises and publishing detailed plans outlining what they intend to do, that line up with what they actually do, for the purpose of ritually humiliating their enemies: us.

As a result, I no longer believe there are natural limitations to food production and distribution, nor that there are natural limitations to fossil fuel energy supplies.

The shortages and disasters are engineered by the central bankers.

Another commenter in the thread cited other data sources and suggested a debate, comparing peak oil skepticism to denial that 9/11 or Covid-19 happened at all.

I have looked at the peak oil data. I no longer trust the sources of the data.

So I don't want to debate, because it's not about the information. It's about the trustworthiness of the sources of the information. And I don't think denying peak oil is like denying 9/11 or Covid. It's coherent to hold the view that all three are manipulated events, involving fabricated information and data, that nonetheless had and still have directly observable effects in peoples' lives.

The public dispute about peak oil (such as it is) doesn't really matter, though.

Whether you believe peak oil occurred in 2005 and energy scarcity is based on real geochemical and technical drilling limits, or you believe peak oil is a propaganda campaign and shortages are and will continue to be engineered, decentralization of production capacity for basic necessities, including truthful information, and decentralization of governing systems for maintaining social order, are useful responses to both interpretations of past and current events.

Even if there is plenty of fossil fuel energy supply left, the people who have been engineering supply chain and financial/currency disruptions for a long time, will probably be in position to continue doing so for the foreseeable future.

The only important difference in the two viewpoints is the difference between where people situate responsibility. Here again, misdirection and suppression of truth is useful only for disguising the agency and acts of the globalist predator-parasites.

People who believe the peak oil and climate change propaganda focus response efforts on changing the behavior and reducing the range of motion of ordinary people trying to live, learn, work, worship God and raise children.

People who see through the propaganda, to the men and women who have positioned themselves to control access to truthful information and life-supporting resources, focus on broadening our access to truthful information; broadening our range of motion to produce and obtain adequate, locally-controlled water, food and energy supplies; and restoring or creating legitimate financial systems and governing authorities.

* * *

Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

Comment⁷⁷⁶ on yesterday's peak oil post,⁷⁷⁷ excerpted:

I followed a number of blogs for about 5 years - John Michel Greer's Archdruid Report, Kunstler's Clusterfuck Nation, Doomstead Diner to name a few. It was much like reading Substacks and comments today with names of commenters recurring and becoming known.

I was amazed to see Peak Oil feature in your Substack as its been ages since I last saw the phrase. Putting aside the specifics of exact timing of 'peak oil' (which is what I did at the time) I think there's much benefit from what these writers contributed. I followed them long enough to know they're genuine and had their heads screwed on right. Kunstler and Greer were/are solid thinkers in their own domains. Perhaps they may have been somewhat affected by corporate obfuscation but I doubt it would be by much (Greer in particular seems to possess an encyclopaedic recall and often called corporations on their pivots or hypocrisies).

I think the concept of peak resource extraction is a useful one and the resulting drive to re-envisage possible human living arrangements that we can gradually and consciously move towards is a positive thing, especially if we all have a say & are creatively involved in the process.

I would be careful tarring peak oil with the same brush and dismissing it completely out of hand. No doubt corporations have made use of the scarcity argument, and energy is a hot topic right now, but people can have a tendency to jump on an idea and may suddenly take this idea as being 100% part of the reset (which I don't believe it is) tarring Greer and Kunstler as potential contributors to a globalist agenda.

This would be unfortunate as they are of the same stock as we of the Covid counter-narrative (unless I'm much mistaken)...

My reply, expanded

I have no intention of going after Greer or Kunstler. I followed them and many others during the 15 years I was active in the relocation side of the grassroots movement to prepare for energy constraints.

I know they are solid thinkers, and to whatever extent their work is useful to the cullers culling shit [h/t Sage Hana], I don't think they're knowing, voluntary participants in the cull.

Both were especially early, especially strong voices against the lockdowns and lethal injections.

Greer and one of his readers in a comment section, were also instrumental in getting me back to the Catholic faith, for which I'm profoundly grateful.

As I wrote in October 2021:⁷⁷⁸

...A few months ago, I realized that druidry wasn't the spiritual path for me, and also came across a comment thread at one of Greer's websites in which someone observed that the Catholic Latin Mass as celebrated for centuries, before Vatican II, is one of the most powerful white magic rituals in the world.

As the human world has descended into dark evil during these last two years of dehumanization through government-led and government-sanctioned lies and medicalized totalitarianism, protection from and banishment of evil — and the promulgation of good to thwart evil — have both come to preoccupy me a great deal...

I stopped reading Greer's site when I returned to the Catholic fold, in rational, voluntary obedience to traditional Catholic teachings on the dangers of occultism and witchcraft. I pray for Greer's conversion; if the Latin Mass is indeed the most powerful force in the universe against evil, and I think it is, then the ancient Catholic faith is the truth in

⁷⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-peak-oil-as-another-fraud-crime/comment/11517969>

⁷⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-peak-oil-as-another-fraud-crime>

⁷⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

which to pray and work. But I bear him no ill will and, to repeat myself, I'm profoundly grateful for his instrumental role in steering me back to my Catholic faith.

Bigger picture, I have no intention of going against anyone who still works within the peak oil framing in good faith.

As I wrote in the post, I share most of their goals: decentralized power, locally-controlled currencies, food, water, energy.

So peak oil proponents are not my enemies.

My enemies (for whose repentance and conversion I pray and against whose goals I work) are the central bankers and their puppets in the central governments pursuing global transhumanist heresy, depopulation, sickening, sterilization, surveillance, impoverishment and enslavement.

*

Rest In Peace, Pope Benedict XVI.

Analysis by Ann Barnhardt.⁷⁷⁹ More background.⁷⁸⁰

⁷⁷⁹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/31/pope-benedict-is-dead-for-the-first-time-since-arsh-2005-the-see-is-vacant-and-we-are-in-an-interregnum-pray-for-pope-benedict-for-the-papacy-in-se-and-for-holy-mother-church-and-steel-yourself/>

⁷⁸⁰ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/29/pope-benedict-reportedly-lucid-and-alert-while-in-renal-failure-pray-for-him/>